REEVES, HOSKINS and FORD Families

A Research Record

By Terry Davis

30 October 2011
tedmrd@yahoo.com
http://www.tedmrd.com/REEVES/REEVES.pdf
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## Reeves • Hoskins • Ford

4

### Ancestral Tree of Addie Mae Reeves

5

### Miscellaneous Documentation

- Marriage Bond of William T. Reves and Micha Hoskins
- Marriage Bond of P. M. Reeves and J. A. Ford
- Ford Family History
- Addie Mae Reeves Photograph
- Greene County, Arkansas 1899 Confederate Reunion
- Hoskins Family Research Documentation
- Trying to locate Mary (Polly) Hoskins – daughter of Thomas Coleman Hoskins

6

### Marriage Records

21

- Dunklin County, MO (Reeves)
- Gibson County, TN (Blankenship, Ford, Hoskins, Reeves,)
- Washington County, TN (Reeves, Reaves)
- Rutherford County, TN (Reeves, Ford)

### Census Records

27

- 1820 Montgomery County, TN (Hoskins)
- 1820 Statesville, Wilson County, TN (Hoskins)
- 1830 Wilson County, TN (Marshall)
- 1830 Halifax County, VA (Revis, Reves)
- 1830 Rutherford County, TN (Brown, Elam, Hoskins)
- 1830 Gibson County, TN (Ford)
- 1830 Smith County, TN (Hoskins)
- 1840 Jefferson County, TN (Hoskins)
- 1840 Gibson County, TN (Ford, Reeves)
- 1840 Rutherford County, TN (Ford, Hoskins, Reeves)
- 1840 Washington County, TN (Reeves)
- 1840 Smith County, TN (Hoskins)
- 1840 Marshall County, MS (Hoskins)
- 1850 DeSoto County, MS (Hoskins)
- 1850 Lexington, Holmes County, MS (Hoskins)
- 1850 Bedford County, TN (Hoskins)
- 1850 Marshall County, MS (Marshall)
- 1850 Nichols, Cannon County, TN (Woods)
- 1850 Madison County, KY (Reeves)
- 1850 Rutherford County, TN (Ford, Hoskins, Marshall, Reeves, Vaughan)
- 1850 Washington County, TN (Reeves)
- 1850 Jasper County, MO (McKee)
- 1850 Gibson County, TN (Ford, Hoskins, Reaves, Reeves)
- 1860 Gibson County, TN (Blankenship, Ford, Reeves, Rives)
- 1860 Lexington, Holmes County, MS (Hoskins, Owen)
- 1860 Tennessee Census Index (Reeve, Reeves)
- 1870 Dunklin County, MO (Reeves, Kirkpatrick)
- 1870 Lexington, Holmes County, MS (Hoskins, Owen)
- 1870 Johnson City, Washington County, TN (Reeves)
- 1870 Rutherford County, TN (Ford)
- 1870 Gibson County, TN (Blankenship, Ford, Reeves)
- 1880 New Friendship TWP, Greene County, AR (Reeves)
- 1880 Gibson County, TN (Blankenship, Ford, Hoskins)
- 1880 Dunklin County, MO (Reeves, Kirkpatrick, Stevens)
1900 Paragould, Greene County, AR (Reeves) 41
1900 Dunklin County, MO (Reeves, Reaves) 41
1900 Jones County, TX (Kirkpatrick) 42
1900 Parker County, TX (Reeves) 42
1900 Gibson County, TN (Blankenship) 43
1910 Wheeler County, TX (Reeves) 43
1920 Dunklin County, MO (Blankenship) 43

BIOGRAPHIES 44
Thomas B. Reeves 44
John Henry and Mollie Twitty Reeves 44
J. B Ford (son of Rev. John and Violet Hall Ford) 45
Raymond Clinton and Myrtle A. McDonald Reeves 45
The J.C. Reeves Family 46
The Ford Family 47
Alvis and Jewell Reeves 48

WILL AND DEATH RECORDS 49
Will of William Hoskins 49
Will of Thomas C. Hoskins 50
Will of William T. Reeves 52
Will of Charles Reeves 53
Louise E. (Ford) Reeves Death Certificate 55
Addie May Reeves Death Certificate 56

OBITUARY ARTICLES 57
Rev. John Ford (1796 – 1884) 57
Peter May Reeves (1824 – 1904) 57
Louisa E. Ford Reeves (1827 - 1912) 57
Michel Hoskins Reeves (1796 – 1878) 57
Thomas B. Reeves (1819 – 1896) 58
Addie Reeves Kirkpatrick (1859 – 1918) 58

CEMETERY RECORDS 59
New Friendship, Paragould, Greene County, AR (Reeves) 59
Walnut Grove Methodist Church, Gibson County, TN (Ford) 60
Locust Grove Church of Christ, Gibson County, TN (Ford) 63
China Grove Baptist Church, Gibson County, TN (Ford) 64
Davids Chapel Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Gibson County, TN (Ford) 65
Rutherford Cemetery, Gibson County, TN (Ford) 65
Walnut Grove Baptist Church, Gibson County, TN (Hoskins) 65
Salem Methodist Church Cemetery, Gibson County, TN (Ford) 65
Sunnyside Cemetery, Gibson County, TN (Reeves) 66
Poplar Springs, North Gibson, Gibson County, TN (Ford) 66
Oakwood Cemetery, Milan, Gibson County, TN (Blankenship, Ford, Reeves) 66
Mt. Gilead, Clarkton, Dunklin County, MO (Reeves, Kirkpatrick) 67
Lueders, Shackelford County, TX (Kirkpatrick, Vickers) 68
Park, Malden, Dunklin County, MO (Reeves, Moore) 69
Shamrock Cemetery, Wheeler County, TX (Reeves, Braxton) 70
Fairview, Craig, Moffat County, CO (Kirkpatrick) 70
Oak Grove, Freeborn TWP, Dunklin County, MO (Reeves, Reves) 70

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM RIVES 71

DESCENDANTS OF JOHNATHAN FORD 87

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL HOSKINS 110
REEVES • HOSKINS • FORD

The starting point of this ancestral research record begins with my wife’s great-grandmother, Addie May Reeves. Addie was born April 30, 1859 in Gibson County, Tennessee. She was the daughter of Peter May Reeves and Julia Anne Ford. In 1879, Addie married Robert T. Kirkpatrick in Dunklin County, Missouri. Addie and Robert had three children: Daisy (1880-1948); Temple (1886-1979—my wife’s grandfather), and Edgar (1889-1982). Addie May Reeves died in Moffat County, Colorado (Craig) on April 22, 1918—her husband Robert, had died the same month the year previous in Jones County, Texas. The circumstances of the apparent separation between Addie May and Robert Kirkpatrick and Robert’s rumored untimely death at his own hands are still not known.

Addie May Reeves father, Peter May Reeves, was a veteran of the Civil War who served on the side of the Confederacy. He was a member of Company C., DeVeer Battalion-Kitchen Division, which participated in Price's Raid through Missouri, Kansas and Indian Territory. Peter Reeves was born December 12, 1824 in Halifax County, Virginia. He was the son of Colonel William T. Reeves and Michel Hoskins. Peter married Julia Ann Ford on August 13, 1856 in Gibson County, Tennessee. After the 1860 Tennessee census the Peter Reeves family moved away from Gibson County, Tennessee and are found in Greene County, Arkansas in 1880 (I could not find them in the 1870 census report, but they were in Arkansas). Peter’s wife, Julia, died in Greene County, Arkansas in 1896. Peter was in Dunklin County, Missouri by the time of his death in 1904. Many of Peter’s children, and the family of his brother, Thomas Bird Reeves, settled in the area of Dunklin County. The ancestry of Peter Reeves can be tracked on the internet from before the time of his fourth great-grandfather, William Reeves immigration from England to Virginia in the late 1600’s.

Julie Ford Reeves, wife of Peter Reeves and mother to Addie May Reeves, was the daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Barnes Ford. Not much is known at this time of Elizabeth Barnes, she died in 1846 Rutherford County, Tennessee. Abraham Ford of Burke County, North Carolina lived to be 80 years old and had at least 12 known children between two wives. Abraham Ford was the son of Jonathan and Judith Ford who also settled and died in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Peter May Reeves mother, Michel Hoskins Reeves spent nearly 50 years in widowhood. Her husband, William T. Reeves died in Halifax County, Virginia in 1829. After his death, Michel Reeves moved to Gibson County, Tennessee where she raised at least 7 children that are known of in her family. On July 18, 1878, Michel Reeves died in the home of her son-in-law, John W. Blankenship, husband of her daughter, Sarah. The Hoskins line has been well researched and can be extracted from a number of web sites. The Hoskins (Hopkins) surname is referenced and linked throughout the internet to the original settlers of Plymouth, Massachusetts and the “Mayflower”1.

Special thanks to the contributions of Reeves cousins2:
  Jeanean Dees (Edgar Kirkpatrick granddaughter)
  Linda Corder (wife of Michell Reeves Corder descendant)
  Mary Ford3 and Claudia Belle Russell
  Rae Wayne (compiled “Descendants of Peter May Reeves”)
  Sue Wright (William Marshall Hoskins descendant)

1 An excellent site to see the Mayflower voyagers named and biographical extracts provided is http://www.mayflowerhistory.com/Passengers/passengers.php.
2 Early Reeves and Ford genealogy data is available on the internet from LDS Church Ancestral Files and the World Family Tree (WFT).
3 Mary and Claudia shared extensive early Ford and Reeves information via email and the internet.
MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTATION

Marriage Bond of William T. Reves and Micha Hoskins

Thomas C. Hoskins and Wm. T. Reves bonded for the marriage to Micha Hoskins, 21 Dec 1814

---

4 Wm T. Reeves reported to be the son of Peter Reves and Nancy Ann Tucker (married 22 Feb 1793) of Halifax County, VA – several genealogy lineages shared by Reeves internet cousins, stating information came from books titled, “RIVES REVIEW” or “REEVES REVIEW vol. 2” by Emma Barrett Reeves. Col. Wm. T. Reeves was a veteran of the War of 1812

5 Thos C. Hoskins possibly the father of Micha (Michell) Hoskins
Marriage Bond of P. M. Reeves and J. A. Ford
(Married on August 13, 1856)
Ford Family History
from the notebook of Rev. John Ford (son of this Johnathan Ford)

“The Foray family was banished from France in 1642 to Holland.”

Traditional History and Family Tree - compiled by Rev. Fred H. Ford, D.D., Bonham, TX as
told to him by Mrs. violet Jane Auslin the daughter of Rev. John Ford. Oral history taken 6 Jan
1920.

“Our line of Fords were French Huguenots. The name was D'Forey, but was contracted and
changed into Ford when our ancestors fled from France under the severe persecution of the 17th
century. They fled first to Holland and from Holland to America, reaching Jamestown, VA
PERHAPS about 1692.” Aunt Jane associates our arrival with the arrival in America of Francis
Marion, ancestor of Francis Marion the Fox6. Aunt Auslin recited that when our people left France,
they started from Roschelle (NOTE: LaRochelle) and that they were allowed but 15 days in which to
clear the city of Protestants, and they escaped only with their lives. Mrs. Auslin said there were
seven Johnathans in a line, three prior to and three subsequent to her father. (Rev. John Ford)

Addie Mae Reeves Photograph

Greene County, Arkansas 1899 Confederate Reunion
Information extracted from internet site: http://couchgenweb.com/civilwar/civwar2.htm
(Site found through Edward G. Gerdes Civil War Home Page - http://www.couchgenweb.com/civilwar/)

Veterans of the Confederate Army living in Greene County in December of 1899 had their
photographs taken for this photo-montage. The veterans were members of Co, C. DeVeer Battalion-
Kitchen Division, which participated in Price's Raid through Missouri, Kansas and Indian Territory.
They were returning home from Fort Smith, according to the information on the original. Because
the names and the order in which they were listed vary between sources, we cannot be sure of their
accuracy.

6 Bonnie, Ford descendant who shared this information over the internet noted Francis Marion's ancestor was
Gabriel Marion and they came to Charlestown, SC
(names from left to right)
Third row: Dr. Graham, Mack Wadley, Professor R.S. Thompson, W.T. Thorn, Dane Weaver, R.H. Courtney, L.C. Thompson, B.F. Bibbs, William Weatherly, J.N. Johnson, John Slatton.
Fifth row: Bob Rutledge, John Turner, Mr. McHaney, John Cravens, Dr. Burton, W.H. Waldron, John Clark, Smith Burton, Mr. Harkey, Jim Thompson, Isom Seita.

Peter is said to have been a cobbler during the Civil War (information related to Jeanean Lemon Dees by Edgar Kirkpatrick when he was in his nineties – Edgar was grandson of Peter)
Hoskins Family Research Documentation

From: Sue Wright [mailto:wright_sue@sbcglobal.net]
Sent: Thursday, December 22, 2005 1:11 PM
To: marge@plateautel.net
Subject: Thomas Coleman Hoskins family

Marge,

Attached is a Word file on the family of Thomas Coleman Hoskins. The family group sheet did not print out very well to Word - all of the lines wrapped around, so I generated a report. I may work with it some more to see if I can get the group sheets to print correctly to Word.

Sue

1. **Thomas Coleman Hoskins**, son of William and Dorothy Hoskins, was born about 1764 in Halifax County, Virginia. He died about 1839 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

   **FATHER:**

   **MOTHER:** William Hoskins did not refer to his wife by name in his will. Dorothy Hoskins' name appears on the Land Tax list in Halifax County, Virginia in 1782, the year after William Hoskins' death. On the same date letters of administration of her estate were granted to John Stone, her son-in-law, an order was given for the inventory of the estate of William Hoskins deceased. From this it is inferred that Dorothy, or Dolly Hoskins, was the widow of William Hoskins.
   1) Will of William Hoskins.

   **BIRTH:** Dolly Hoskins was appointed guardian of Thomas Coleman Hoskins after his father William Hoskins' death. The last account returned to court for the guardianship was on 21 September 1786 for the year 1785. From this it is inferred that Thomas Coleman Hoskins reached the age of 21 during 1785.
   Guardian accounts of Thomas Coleman Hoskins, Dolly Hoskins guardian; account for 1783 returned 16 September 1784, account for 1784 returned 18 August 1785, account for 1785 returned 21 September 1786. Halifax County, Virginia Will Book 2, 1783-1792, pages 102, 148 and 212. Will Book 2, 1783-1792, Halifax County, Virginia, Marian Dodson Chiarito and James Hadley Prendergast, The Clarkson Press, Nathalie, Virginia, no date of publication shown. Pages 18, 29 and 43.

   **MARRIAGE:**

   **DEATH:** Estimated based on date will proved in Rutherford County Court.


   **CENSUS:**
   1830 - Rutherford County, Tennessee, page 273.

Thomas married **Betsey Ellington Marshall**, daughter of William Marshall Jr. and Anne Ellington, about 1790 in Campbell County, Virginia. Betsey was born on 27 March 1773 in
Virginia. She died on 14 February 1855 in Holmes County, Mississippi. She was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi.

FATHER:
2) Supplemental DAR application papers of Mollie Walton Hoskins, National Number 89671. (Ancestor William Marshall.)

MOTHER:
1) Supplemental DAR application papers of Mollie Walton Hoskins.


DEATH: Tombstone inscription.

CENSUS:
1830 - Rutherford County, Tennessee, page 273.
1840 - Rutherford County, Tennessee, page 92, line 30. [Household of Elizabeth Hoskins.]
1850 - Holmes County, Mississippi, page 241A, household 194/194. [Household of Elizabeth Hoskins.]

Thomas and Betsey had the following children:

2  M ii. William Marshall Hoskins was born on 8 December 1791 in Halifax County, Virginia. He died on 19 February 1873 in Holmes County, Mississippi. He was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi.


MOTHER:
1) Will of Thomas C. Hoskins.


MARRIAGE 1:
1) Pittsylvania County, Virginia marriage bond dated 25 November 1816.
2) Supplemental DAR application papers of Mollie Walton Hoskins, National Number 89671. (Ancestor William Hoskins.)

MARRIAGE 2: Marshall County, Mississippi marriage bond issued 1 December 1847 and Justice of the Peace statement that marriage was performed 1 December 1847.


DEATH: Tombstone inscription.

MILITARY: Served during the War of 1812 from Virginia.

CENSUS:
1820 - Wilson County, Tennessee, page 418.
1840 - Marshall County, Mississippi, page 30, line 43.
1850 - DeSoto County, Mississippi, page 373A, household 85/85.
1860 - Holmes County, Mississippi, page 193, household 58/58.
1870 - Holmes County, Mississippi, page 69, household 58/62.
William married (1) **Mildred Miller Hall** daughter of William Hall and Anne Miller on 29 November 1816 in Pittsylvania, Virginia. Mildred was born on 21 November 1795. She died on 5 September 1835 in Tennessee.

FATHER: Pittsylvania County, Virginia marriage bond dated 25 November 1816.


BIRTH: DAR application papers of Mollie Walton Hoskins, National Number 89671.

MARRIAGE: Pittsylvania County, Virginia marriage bond.

DEATH: DAR application papers of Mollie Walton Hoskins.

William married (2) **Ann Haynes Greer** on 1 December 1847 in Marshall County, Mississippi. Ann was born on 1 July 1801. She died on 10 November 1862.

3 **ii. Thomas C. Hoskins**


MOTHER:
1) Will of Thomas C. Hoskins.


Thomas married **Jane Simpson** about 1820 in Wilson County, Tennessee.


4 **iii. Michal Hoskins** was born about 1796 in Halifax County, Virginia. She died on 18 July 1878 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee.

FATHER:
2) Supplemental DAR application papers of Elizabeth Morgan McCutchen, National Number 605206. (Ancestor William Hoskins.)

MOTHER:
1) Will of Thomas C. Hoskins.
2) Supplemental DAR papers of Elizabeth Morgan McCutchen.

BIRTH: Estimated based on age given on 1850 Census, Gibson County, Tennessee, page 132A, household 132.

MARRIAGE:
1) Supplemental DAR application of Elizabeth Morgan McCutchen.
2) Will of father, Thomas C. Hoskins. (Named as Michell Reeves in will.)
Michal married William T. Reeves on 21 December 1814 in Halifax County, Virginia. William died about 1829 in Halifax County, Virginia.

MARRIAGE:
1) Supplemental DAR application papers of Elizabeth Morgan McCutchen, National Number 605206. (Ancestor William Hoskins.)

DEATH: Estimated based on date will proved in Halifax County Court.


5 M iv. Spillsbe C. Hoskins was born about 1797 in Halifax County, Virginia.


MOTHER:
1) Ibid.

BIRTH: Estimated based on age given on 1850 Census, Gibson County, Tennessee, page 260, household 1906.


CENSUS:
1830 - Rutherford County, Tennessee, page .
1840 - Gibson County, Tennessee, page .
1850 - Gibson County, Tennessee, page 260, household 1906.
1860 - Greene County, Arkansas, page 589, household 446.
1870 - Greene County, Arkansas, page 294A, household 63.

TAX LISTS:
1835 - Gibson County, Tennessee, 200 acres, District 13, Range 2, Section 1; 1 white poll. 1835 Gibson County, Tennessee Tax Lists, transcribed by Rick Tucker <ricktuck@hotmail.com>, online www.rootsweb.com/~tngibson/TaxLists/1835.txt.

NOTE: Spillsbe C. Hoskins apparently used a shortened version of his given name, Spill, on most records such as the census. He is listed on the 1820 Personal Property Tax list in Halifax County as "Spellbe C. Hoskins". [Halifax County, Virginia Personal Property Tax Book 1820A, page 36. Halifax County, Virginia Personal Property Tax Books 1813-1821. Library of Virginia Microfilm, Personal Property Tax Reel 164.] The published marriage records of Pittsylvania County, Virginia by Kathleen Booth Williams, gives his name as "Spiler C. Hoskins".
Spillsbe married (1) **Susan Farmer** daughter of Isham Farmer about 1821 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

**FATHER:** Marriage Bonds and Ministers Returns of Pittsylvania County, Virginia 1771-1830, Knorr, 1956. Page 80.

**MARRIAGE:** Marriage Bonds and Ministers Returns of Pittsylvania County, Virginia 1771-1830. Marriage bond dated 1 June 1821.

**NOTE:** Susan Farmer died before 1850. On that census, Spiller C. Hoskins' wife is named Elizabeth, born in Tennessee. (1850 Census, Gibson County, Tennessee, page 260, household 1906.)

Spillsbe married (2) **Elizabeth**. Elizabeth was born about 1804 in Tennessee.

**BIRTH:** Estimated based on age given on 1850 Census, Gibson County, Tennessee, page 260, household 1906.

**MARRIAGE:** 1850 Census, Gibson County, Tennessee, page 260, household 1906.

**CENSUS:**
- 1850 - Gibson County, Tennessee, page 260, household 1906.
- 1860 - Greene County, Arkansas, page 589, household 446.
- 1870 - Greene County, Arkansas, page 294A, household 63.
- 1880 - Greene County, Arkansas, enumeration district 104, page 301C, household 18.

6 F v. **Nancy Hoskins** was born about 1800 in Halifax County, Virginia.


**MOTHER:**
- 1) Thomas C. Hoskins.

**BIRTH:** Estimated based on age given on 1850 Census, Marshall County, Mississippi, page 260A, household 718/718.

**MARRIAGE:**
- 1) Will of father, Thomas C. Hoskins. (Named as Nancy Marshall in will.)

**CENSUS:**
- 1870 - Hunt County, Texas, Precinct 2, page 353A, household 316/316. [Household of Marcus Marshall; enumerated 28 October 1870.]

Nancy married Robert Marshall about 1820 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. Robert was born about 1793 in Virginia.

**BIRTH:** Estimated based on age given on 1850 Census, Marshall County, Mississippi, page 260A, household 718/718.


**CENSUS:**
7  M  vi.  **John Ellington Hoskins** was born on 25 March 1802 in Halifax County, Virginia. He died on 24 March 1876 in Bedford County, Tennessee. He was buried in Hoskins Cemetery, near Longview, Bedford County, Tennessee.


MOTHER:  
1) Will of Thomas C. Hoskins.  


DEATH: Tombstone inscription.

CENSUS:  
1850 - Bedford County, Tennessee, page 164, household 64.  
1860 - Bedford County, Tennessee, page 218, household 800.  
1870 - Bedford County, Tennessee, page 271, household 53.

8  F  vii.  **Eliza Hoskins** was born on 25 November 1809 in Halifax County, Virginia. She died on 2 September 1876 in Jasper County, Missouri. She was buried in McKee Cemetery, near Sherwood, Jasper County, Missouri.


MOTHER:  
1) Will of Thomas C. Hoskins.  

BIRTH:  
Eliza married Andrew M. McKee about 1827 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. Andrew was born about 1803 in North Carolina. He died on 8 Aug 1852 in Jasper County, Missouri. He was buried in McKee Cemetery, near Sherwood, Jasper County, Missouri.

Daniel married Elizabeth Ann. Elizabeth was born about 1810 in Virginia.
1860 - Rutherford County, Tennessee, page 183, household 1189.

10 F ix. **Martha M. Hoskins** was born on 20 April 1807 in Halifax County, Virginia. She died on 15 September 1872 in Holmes County, Mississippi. She was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi.


MOTHER:
1) Will of Thomas C. Hoskins.

MARRIAGE 1:
1) Will of father, Thomas C. Hoskins. (Named as Patsy Brown in will.)


DEATH: Tombstone inscription.

TAX LIST:

CENSUS:
1850 - Rutherford County, Tennessee, page 294A, household 637. (Household of son-in-law, James R. Vaughan.)
1860 - Rutherford County, Tennessee, page 100A, household 617. (Household of William Brown.)

Martha married (1) **Bernard P. Brown** about 1821 in Wilson County, Tennessee.


NOTE: Bernard Brown died before 21 November 1835. On that date, William Marshall obtained a license in Rutherford County, Tennessee to marry his widow, Martha Hoskins Brown.

Martha married (2) **William Marshall** about 1835 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.


11 F x. **Polly Hoskins**.


MOTHER:
1) Will of Thomas C. Hoskins.

MARRIAGE: Will of father, Thomas C. Hoskins. (Named as Polly Elam in will.)

Polly married a Mr. **Elam**.

12 M xi. **Samuel Hoskins** was born about 1811 in Halifax County, Virginia. He died about 1864 in Holmes County, Mississippi. He was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi.


MOTHER:
1) Will of Thomas C. Hoskins.


DEATH: Tombstone inscription.

CENSUS:
1850 - Holmes County, Mississippi, page 246, household 269.
1860 - Holmes County, Mississippi, town of Lexington, page 716, household 61/61. [Household of Samuel Hoskins.]

Samuel married **Sarah Janet Walton**, daughter of Thomas Steele Walton and Frances Lowe Anderson. Sarah was born about 1828 in Georgia. She died about 1895 in Holmes County, Mississippi. She was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi.


MOTHER:
1) Hill Family Genealogy.


MARRIAGE: Hill Family Genealogy.

DEATH: Tombstone inscription.

CENSUS:
1850 - Holmes County, Mississippi, page 246, household 269.
1860 - Holmes County, Mississippi, town of Lexington, page 716, household 61/61. [Household of Samuel Hoskins.]
1870 - Holmes County, Mississippi, page 19, household 148.
1880 - Holmes County, Mississippi, enumeration district 1, page 25A, household 1/2. (Household of son-in-law, J. N. McLean.)

13 F xii. **Dorothy Hoskins** was born about 1816 in Halifax County, Virginia.


MOTHER:
1) Will of Thomas C. Hoskins.

BIRTH: Estimated based on age given on 1850 Census, Cannon County, Tennessee, page 431B, household 552/552.

MARRIAGE:
1) Will of father, Thomas C. Hoskins. (Named as Dolly Wood in will.)

CENSUS:
1840 - Rutherford County, Tennessee, page 92.
1850 - Cannon County, Tennessee, page 431B, household 552/552.
1860 - Greene County, Arkansas, Union Township, page 602, household 537/527. [Household of J. J. Wood.]
1870 - Greene County, Arkansas, page 293, Friendship Township, household 50/50. [Household of John J. Wood.]

Dorothy married **John J. Wood** about 1833 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. John was born about 1812 in Virginia.

BIRTH: Estimated based on age given on 1850 Census, Cannon County, Tennessee, page 431B, household 552/552.


CENSUS:
1840 - Rutherford County, Tennessee, page 92.
1850 - Cannon County, Tennessee, page 431B, household 552/552.
1860 - Greene County, Arkansas, Union Township, page 602, household 537/527. [Household of J. J. Wood.]
1870 - Greene County, Arkansas, page 293, Friendship Township, household 50/50. [Household of John J. Wood.]
Trying to locate Mary (Polly) Hoskins – daughter of Thomas Coleman Hoskins

Information on Polly Hoskins of Rutherford County, TN is very limited – I have spent some extensive time trying to verify her whereabouts following her mention in her father’s 1839 Will. We know that she married a man named “Elam”, but his first name was not given. I think I have her but it has not been verified at this time.

Terry Davis

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Neosho, Newton Co, MO</th>
<th>Union, Greene Co, AR</th>
<th>Union, Greene Co, AR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pg. 369, 30 Oct 1850</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Elum 40 b. VA</td>
<td>Mary Ealam 42 b. VA</td>
<td>Simon C. Dorsey 25 b. AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 36 b. VA</td>
<td>Sarah A. 15 b. MO</td>
<td>Ezora E. 24 b. MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reps? T. 18 b. TN</td>
<td>Eliza J. 12 b. MO</td>
<td>Mary Jane 3 b. AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. 16 b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td>William R. 6/12 b. AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 14 b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elam, Mary 54 b. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph 12 b. MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus M. 9 b. MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 10 b. MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann 6 b. MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E. 4 b. MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Jane 1 b. MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Seeing the link of Mary Elam to Greene County, Arkansas is very strong circumstantial proof that this would be the Polly Elam of Thomas Coleman Hoskins 1839 Will – especially when two other children (Spillsbe Hoskins and Dorothy Hoskins Wood) of Thomas Coleman Hoskins ended up in the same county.

LDS records report that Sarah E. Elam (b. 17 Feb 1846 d. 5 May 1875) married Simon Christian Dorsey—additional information: son, William R. (b. 31 Dec 1869 d. 15 Nov 1872) and daughter, Mary Jane (b. 25 Sep 1867 d. 9 May 1954). I have been unable to locate Mary (Hoskins) Elam after the 1870 census. Trying to locate other siblings of Sarah E. and Eliza so that a link could be proven to the Elam family of 1850 Newton County, MO – I located Augustus M. Elam in California beginning in 1870. Unfortunately, Internet sources do not have parentage information for Augustus to absolutely prove his family connection to the Augustus M. Elam in 1850 Newton County, MO.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1870 Chico, Butte Co, CA</th>
<th>1880 Seneca, Plumas Co, CA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aug M. Elam 29 b. TN</td>
<td>Austus M. Elam 39 b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anni 19 b. TN</td>
<td>Annie E. 29 b. WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith 1 b. CA</td>
<td>Elenore 8 b. CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arthur W. 4 b. CA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1900 Seneca, Plumas Co, CA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Haun, David b. Aug 1832 67 b. KY fath MD moth KY Lawyer married 4 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie E. b. Jun 1851 48 b. WI fath PA moth ENG 5 of 6 children living</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elam, Arthur W. b. Dec 1875 25 b. CA fath TN moth WI stepson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude A. b. May 1882 18 b. CA fath TN moth WI stepdaughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace W. b. Aug 1884 15 b. CA fath TN moth WI stepdaughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus M. b. Aug 1889 10 b. CA fath TN moth WI stepson</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

20
## MARRIAGE RECORDS

### Dunklin County, MO (Reeves)
- Sallie B. Reeves  M. L. Pool  15 Nov 1882
- Jane Reeves  W. W. McFarland  20 Apr 1878
- Addie M. Reeves  Robert T. Kirkpatrick  16 Jul 1879

### Gibson County, TN (Blankenship, Ford, Hoskins, Reeves)
- A A Blankenship  J G Meek  22 Oct 1860
- A C Blankenship, Mrs.  H A Fields  13 Apr 1880
- A J Blankenship  James Baker  1860
- A S Blankenship  R W Green  4 Sep 1876
- Aaron Blankingship  Freida Mai Barr  1939
- Ada Ford  George Reed  21 Feb 1896
- Addie Ford  H J Wommack  18 Jan 1883
- Adie E Ford  T A Watson  14 Aug 1903
- Amanda Ford  Burrow Cobb  26 Feb 1876
- Amanda J Blankenship  Joshua Baker  4 Dec 1860
- Ann L Reeves  Thos G Taylor  14 Dec 1854
- Ann Reeves  Ben Bradford  24 May 1878
- Ann T. Reeves  Thomas G. Taylor  14 Dec 1854
- Anna May Ford  David J Halliburton  14 Jan 1894
- Ardenia A Blankenship  James G Meek  22 Oct 1860
- Arta M. Ford  J. B. Cassells  18 Feb 1858
- B A Ford, Mrs.  J H O Quinn  28 Mar 1883
- Bas H Blankenship  M T Bobbett  1 Sep 1856
- Benj Blankenship  Martha R Bobbett  29 Aug 1856
- Bessie Blankingship  Ethel Smith  25 Aug 1910
- Bettie Blankenship  J W Ownby  15 Jan 1885
- Bettie Reeves  Frank Dennie  6 Apr 1879
- Bey H Blankenship  M R Bobbett  1 Sep 1856
- Bill Reeves  Minnie Reeves  3 Apr 1890
- Brady Ford  Daisy Blackburn  20 Dec 1899
- Brady Ford  Penny Mc Daniel  24 Dec 1910
- C B Blankenship  Vera Mathews  3 Jul 1909
- C C Blankenship  A W Walters  Feb 1878
- C C Blankenship  D M Walters  3 Feb 1877
- C C Ford  Ida Williams  24 Dec 1898
- C J Blankenship  J H Holt  2 Sep 1859
- C J Hoskins  Dennis Patton  14 Mar 1878
- Cassie L. Reeves  J D Kilgore  30 May 1888
- Caswell Ford  Virgie Godwin  1 Dec 1919
- Cera Ford  Vana Bruff  21 Jun 1895
- Cleo Hoskins  Grant Vernon  26 Jul 1911
- Cooper Ford  Emma James  7 Nov 1884
- Cora Ford  Vance Bruff  23 Jun 1895
- D F Blankenship  Bessie Green  7 Aug 1907
- D H Blankenship  Syntha A Parker  4 Jul 1865
- Darthylos Hoskins  E P Wallace  1873
- David C Blankenship  Mary E Carter  28 Dec 1859
- Dellie Blankenship  Rayburn Morris  24 Dec 1911
- Dock Reeves  Dociia Holleman  5 Dec 1879
- Dodson Hoskins  Julia Davis  24 Jul 1856
- Dorah Ette Blankenship  J F Bobbitt  27 Aug 1911
- Dorthuly Hoskins  E P Wallace  31 Dec 1873
- E A Blankenship, Miss  F P Martin  30 Dec 1865

---

8 Bedia A. Ford previous married to John Franklin Ford (b. 1856).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E A Reeves</td>
<td>John L McDonald</td>
<td>22 Oct 1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E J Blankenship</td>
<td>G Hill</td>
<td>4 Nov 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E J Blankinship</td>
<td>James H Holt</td>
<td>1 Sep 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E J Ford</td>
<td>W M Smithson</td>
<td>23 Jun 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E L Blankinship</td>
<td>S E S McGee</td>
<td>3 Jan 1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E N Reeves</td>
<td>G W Blair</td>
<td>1 Feb 1872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E S Ford</td>
<td>Flora Richardson</td>
<td>14 Nov 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E Z Reeves, Miss</td>
<td>Mr. W O Williams</td>
<td>31 Mar 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E Z Reeves, Miss</td>
<td>W I Williams</td>
<td>21 Mar 1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. A. Reeves</td>
<td>John L. McDonald</td>
<td>20 Oct 1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed Reeves</td>
<td>Neely Clarahan</td>
<td>17 Sep 1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Ford</td>
<td>Andrew Phillips</td>
<td>27 Feb 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Jane Blankenship</td>
<td>Green Hill</td>
<td>4 Nov 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Reeves</td>
<td>Ernest Woodson</td>
<td>8 Jan 1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabed A Blankenship</td>
<td>Jesse S Blankinship</td>
<td>2 Oct 1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ford</td>
<td>J. J. Knott</td>
<td>29 Oct 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Hoskins</td>
<td>Lemuel Hawkins Yates</td>
<td>1842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Blankenship</td>
<td>F E Blackmon</td>
<td>28 Nov 1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Hoskins</td>
<td>Oziras Studart</td>
<td>22 Sep 1905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellender Blankenship</td>
<td>M N Buttrey</td>
<td>8 Nov 1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmira Hoskins</td>
<td>Antony Brenn</td>
<td>8 May 1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily A Blankenship</td>
<td>William K Bryant</td>
<td>1 Jul 1854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta Ford</td>
<td>James P Taylor</td>
<td>15 Jun 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F E Blankenship</td>
<td>J A Darr</td>
<td>10 Oct 1861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F H Ford</td>
<td>Beryl Rainey</td>
<td>27 Jun 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F J Blankinship</td>
<td>Nannie Rowlett</td>
<td>18 Nov 1873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F O Reeves</td>
<td>S A Elam</td>
<td>18 Aug 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F S J Blankenship</td>
<td>Thomas C Bogle</td>
<td>1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F W Blankenship</td>
<td>Susan F Ragsdale</td>
<td>3 Jun 1869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. O. Reeves</td>
<td>S. A. Elam</td>
<td>18 Aug 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Blankenship</td>
<td>C W Callis</td>
<td>27 Nov 1890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Ford</td>
<td>A W Parker</td>
<td>7 Mar 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Reeves</td>
<td>Jennine Ezell</td>
<td>6 Mar 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenner Blankenship</td>
<td>Harriett Brauen</td>
<td>18 Dec 1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd Blankenship</td>
<td>Katie Bell</td>
<td>8 Sep 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis E Blankenship</td>
<td>J A Darr</td>
<td>11 Oct 1861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Ella Ford</td>
<td>William Merida Smithson</td>
<td>23 Jun 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G W Ford</td>
<td>Mattie Swofford</td>
<td>8 Mar 1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo W Blankenship</td>
<td>Martha A Jackson</td>
<td>16 Mar 1847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordie Reeves</td>
<td>H E Ezell</td>
<td>3 Apr 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H C Blankenship</td>
<td>D M Walters</td>
<td>1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H J Ford</td>
<td>Miss Dovie Bruff</td>
<td>27 Dec 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H Reeves, Miss</td>
<td>D C King</td>
<td>16 Jul 1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett Reeves</td>
<td>Billy Lee</td>
<td>7 Feb 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Blankingship</td>
<td>Marion Gately</td>
<td>19 Feb 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Reeves</td>
<td>Alice Taliaferro</td>
<td>25 Dec 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Reeves</td>
<td>Cally Hale</td>
<td>30 Jan 1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester Ann Ford</td>
<td>M H Gibson</td>
<td>17 Jul 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Blankenship</td>
<td>Hanry Hays</td>
<td>24 Jan 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idol Ford</td>
<td>Jno McDuffy</td>
<td>23 Aug 1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ille Ford</td>
<td>John McDuffy</td>
<td>28 Aug 1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iney A Blankenship</td>
<td>Peter Claybrook</td>
<td>9 May 1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J A T Ford, Miss</td>
<td>C M Harrison</td>
<td>9 Sep 1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J B Ford</td>
<td>Mrs B M Vestal</td>
<td>13 Feb 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J C Blankinship</td>
<td>Margaret Cannan</td>
<td>21 Aug 1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J F Ford</td>
<td>Nancy Talley</td>
<td>5 Dec 1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J J Reeves</td>
<td>Cora Bailey</td>
<td>24 Dec 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J L Hoskins</td>
<td>Annie Branson</td>
<td>9 Dec 1879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J M Blankenship</td>
<td>Mollie Claybrook</td>
<td>26 Nov 1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J M Ford</td>
<td>C F Aslin</td>
<td>1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J M Ford</td>
<td>L E King</td>
<td>27 Dec 1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J M Ford</td>
<td>M J Pratt</td>
<td>4 Jan 1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J M Ford</td>
<td>Mary M Cartney</td>
<td>12 Apr 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J M Ford</td>
<td>Miss Lutitia Allen</td>
<td>25 Jan 1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J M Ford, Miss</td>
<td>C F Aslin</td>
<td>30 Nov 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J M Reeves</td>
<td>Mary Lemons</td>
<td>29 May 1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J P Ford</td>
<td>Miss S J Fleming</td>
<td>26 Nov 1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J P Ford</td>
<td>Osie Elam</td>
<td>25 Dec 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J R Blankinship</td>
<td>Cassie Blrodsoe</td>
<td>15 Jan 1879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J W Blankenship</td>
<td>Thos C Bogle</td>
<td>14 Nov 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J W Blankenship</td>
<td>A L Pendergrass</td>
<td>19 Aug 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J W Ford</td>
<td>Mary F Pyland</td>
<td>28 Aug 1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J W Ford</td>
<td>Tessie Lowery</td>
<td>18 Oct 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J W Reeves</td>
<td>Lucinda?? West</td>
<td>25 Dec 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob W Ford</td>
<td>Mary F Pyland</td>
<td>1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackie Ford</td>
<td>Vinnie Barton</td>
<td>7 Jun 1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Ford</td>
<td>W M Rolan</td>
<td>3 Aug 1879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas M Blankenship</td>
<td>Mary Irvin Barton</td>
<td>17 Feb 1851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas M Blankenship</td>
<td>Martha A C Blankinship</td>
<td>25 Jun 1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse S Blankinship</td>
<td>Elizabeth A Blankinship</td>
<td>2 Oct 1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Reeves</td>
<td>Miss. Minnie Wade</td>
<td>13 Jan 1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno Blankenship</td>
<td>L Rooks</td>
<td>6 Jan 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno Blankenship</td>
<td>Farmer McMinn</td>
<td>15 Jul 1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno M Blankenship</td>
<td>Mary Irvin</td>
<td>15 Feb 1851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno M Reeves</td>
<td>Emma Ragan</td>
<td>22 Oct 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno W Blankenship</td>
<td>Sarah G Reeves</td>
<td>1 Jan 1851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo A Ford</td>
<td>Jonathan Davis</td>
<td>5 Dec 1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo Ann Ford</td>
<td>Jonathan Davis</td>
<td>10 Dec 1873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Blankenship</td>
<td>Fannie McMinn</td>
<td>5 Jul 1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Blankenship</td>
<td>Lucinda Rooks</td>
<td>6 Jan 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C Blankenship</td>
<td>Margaret Cannon</td>
<td>21 Aug 1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F Ford</td>
<td>Bedia A Crowell</td>
<td>2 Dec 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F. Ford</td>
<td>Martha J. McAlister</td>
<td>13 Nov 1854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M Reeves</td>
<td>Charlotte Ballance</td>
<td>17 Jan 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W Blankenship</td>
<td>Sarah G Reeves</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie Ford</td>
<td>Sarah Daner</td>
<td>19 Dec 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah S. Ford</td>
<td>Huldy Jones</td>
<td>20 Dec 1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A. Hoskins</td>
<td>Joseph Hutson</td>
<td>4 May 1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L J Ford</td>
<td>T L McCoy</td>
<td>4 Apr 1890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L M Reeves</td>
<td>Ninnie Thomas</td>
<td>26 Nov 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L S Blankenship</td>
<td>R N Breen</td>
<td>4 Sep 1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Blankenship</td>
<td>John H Jones</td>
<td>11 Dec 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leila Ford</td>
<td>A J Swindell</td>
<td>29 Oct 1905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leila M Blankinship</td>
<td>Theopolis C Stehr</td>
<td>15 May 1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenna Ford</td>
<td>Ernest Mullins</td>
<td>16 Mar 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie Ford</td>
<td>J C Corr</td>
<td>21 Feb 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockie Hoskins</td>
<td>Edward Stansberry</td>
<td>16 Sep 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Ford</td>
<td>Viola Williams</td>
<td>2 Sep 1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Reeves</td>
<td>Pat Jones</td>
<td>27 Jan 1872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Blankenship</td>
<td>T M Barr</td>
<td>19 Aug 1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Blankenship</td>
<td>Michael Larker</td>
<td>4 Jan 1869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Blankenship</td>
<td>Thomas Brown</td>
<td>13 Apr 1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Reeves</td>
<td>Peter Wade</td>
<td>10 May 1873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinday Reeves</td>
<td>Charles Sims</td>
<td>5 Dec 1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula M Blankenship</td>
<td>T C Stehr</td>
<td>15 May 1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther Blankenship</td>
<td>Elna Yant</td>
<td>17 Dec 1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M E Ford</td>
<td>C W Hill</td>
<td>15 Dec 1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M E Ford</td>
<td>H B Gibson</td>
<td>19 Jan 1864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M E H Ford</td>
<td>J R Moore</td>
<td>27 Dec 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M E Hoskins</td>
<td>W W Mills</td>
<td>13 Dec 1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriage ID</td>
<td>Male Name</td>
<td>Female Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>M F Blankenship</td>
<td>Jos H Knox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>M F Blankinship</td>
<td>S A Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>M F L J W Blankinship</td>
<td>Thos C Bogle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>M J Blankinship</td>
<td>Rufus A Via</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>M L Ford</td>
<td>D J Arnold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>M P Blankenhip</td>
<td>J H Thompson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Maggie Ford</td>
<td>A L Crocker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Maggie Ford</td>
<td>W L Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Maggie Reeves</td>
<td>L G Danner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Manarc F S J W Blankenship</td>
<td>Thomas C Bogle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Mand Ford</td>
<td>C E Pouell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Margaret Elizabeth Hall Ford</td>
<td>J R Mount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Mary Blankenship</td>
<td>Edwin Worrill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Martha A Blankenship</td>
<td>Geo W Bowles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Martha A C Blankinship</td>
<td>Jas M Blankinship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Martha E Blankenship</td>
<td>Wen W Stewart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Martha F Blankenship</td>
<td>James F Knox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Martha F Blankenship</td>
<td>S A Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Martha F Ford</td>
<td>James M Cox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Martha Ford</td>
<td>Benjamin F. Arnold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Mary A Blankenship</td>
<td>J F Parker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Mary Ann Ford</td>
<td>Isham I. Parker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Mary Blankenship</td>
<td>Edwin Warren</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Mary Blankingship</td>
<td>Willie B Malone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Mary Ford</td>
<td>Willie Fly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Mary J Blankenship</td>
<td>Rufus A Via</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Mary P Blankenship</td>
<td>Joseph H Thompson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Mary P. Reeves</td>
<td>W L Easterwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Mary Reeves</td>
<td>Wilson S. Easterwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Mary Reeves</td>
<td>Will Dance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Mattie B Ford</td>
<td>E F Boone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Maud Blankenship</td>
<td>Joe Dowdy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Maud Ford</td>
<td>C E Powell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Mildred Hoskins</td>
<td>George M Harder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Minnie May Ford</td>
<td>J E Arnold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Minnie Reeves</td>
<td>Bill Reeves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Mintie Ford</td>
<td>Albert Lowery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Mollie Ford</td>
<td>J W Baird</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Mollie Reeves</td>
<td>F M Zale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Murry Ford</td>
<td>Letha Perry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Myrtle Blankenship</td>
<td>Leroy Garman(y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Myrtle Ford</td>
<td>J L Carruth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Myrtle Ford</td>
<td>W T Barton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Myrtle Ford</td>
<td>W T Barton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>N S Ford</td>
<td>Flora Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Nannie Ford</td>
<td>Jno Grice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Narcissa A Blankenship</td>
<td>John H Crawford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Nathan W. Ford</td>
<td>Malinda Lowry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Neeley Reeves</td>
<td>Claud Clapton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Nora Ford</td>
<td>Ephraim Cantrell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Nora Ford</td>
<td>J M Burket</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Nora Ford</td>
<td>J M Burkett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Nova Ford</td>
<td>J A Gaylord</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>O J Blankenship</td>
<td>J H Hott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Odie E Ford</td>
<td>T A Watson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Ophelia Blankenship</td>
<td>F M Mackey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Orion W Ford</td>
<td>Birdie Lou Powell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Ovie Blankenship</td>
<td>Tom McBroom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>P A Blankenship</td>
<td>W Cannon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>P. Ford</td>
<td>Margarett A. Kansey</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pelina N. Ford  J. W. Harrison  28 Jun 1857
Pemilia A Blankenship  William Cannon  14 May 1845
Peter M. Reeves  Julia Ford  13 Aug 1856
Peter S. Reeves  Nancy Rooker  12 Nov 1835
R A Blankinship  M J Mullens  21 Jan 1880
R H Ford  Miss Foley Ray  16 Nov 1882
R Reeves  Caroline Duberry  1862
R S Ford  Ada McCallum  21 Jan 1892
Rebecca Ford  James Morris  7 Jan 1829
Rev F H Ford  Beryl Runey  27 Jun 1894
Robert Reeves  Mrs A Baird  16 Nov 1887
Robt H Ford  Toley Ray  15 Nov 1882
S D Reeves  Miss. Sally J Walker  13 Nov 1866
S E Blankenship, Mrs.  W A Shelton  7 Oct 1866
S E Blankinship  C E Fisher  1870
S E Blankinship, Miss  C E Fisher  23 Jun 1870
S J Blankinship  Nannie Rowlett  18 Nov 1873
S. D. Reeves  Sallie. J. Walker  12 Nov 1866
Salli Blankinship  John McMinn  25 Jun 1882
Sallie Blankenship  Jack Bryant  28 Feb 1889
Sallie Blankinship  John M Miner  25 Jan 1882
Sallie C Reeves  F A Hite  7 Oct 1877
Saml Reeves  Kettie Singleton  6 Mar 1874
Samuel Ella Reeves  John Rosser  26 Apr 1875
Sarah A Ford  J W Sanders  8 Jan 1867
Sarah E Reeves  A F Coleman  29 Oct 1861
Sarah F Blankinship  John McMinn  25 Feb 1882
Sarah G Reeves  Jno W Blankinship  1 Jan 1851
Sarah J Reeves  Joseph C Black  17 Dec 1867
Sidney Reeves  Masey Jones  23 Dec 1875
Smith Blankenship  Frank Witherington  15 Sep 1902
Snell Blankinship  Oscar Hammonds  5 Aug 1906
Sterling B. Ford  Martha W. Parker  27 Mar 1849
Susan E Blankenship  W A Shelton  1866
Susan E Blankenship  W A Shilton  7 Oct 1866
Susan F. Hoskins  Coleman H. Witt  23 Nov 1853
T B Blankenship  Martha A Faris  5 Jan 1852
T H Blankenship  Syntha A Parker  1865
T H Ford  Ruth Wammock  28 Nov 1882
T J Ford  Mollie Johns  16 Jul 1890
T. J. Ford  Susan A. Vaughn  17 Feb 1858
Thes H Blankinship  Annie B Walters  9 Oct 1890
Thomas B. Blankenship  Martha J. Bobitt  2 Jul 1864
Thomas Ford  Dora Hutchens  11 Dec 1888
Thomas Ford  Tillie Crocker  2 Jun 1912
Thomas H Blankinship  Annie B Watters  1890
Thomes Blankenship  Louvinia Davis  22 Nov 1890
Thos B Blankenship  Martha A Farris  5 Jan 1852
Thos H Blankenship  Annie B Walters  23 Oct 1890
Thos J Ford  M Williams  19 Nov 1873
Thos R Blankenship  Martha A Farris  5 Jan 1852
Thurmon Ford  Lillie Crocker  2 Jun 1912
U S Ford  Flora Richardson  14 Nov 1899
W A Blankenship  B A Rodgers  15 Aug 1877
W B Ford  C A Appleton  2 Nov 1891
W D Ford  Hattie Lee Swink  1 Aug 1901
W F Ford  E E Gwyer  17 Nov 1895
W F Ford  Martha Grier  15 Jun 1887

9 License #92, J.M. Gunter, J.P., E.W. Raines, Ck.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>W H Blankenship</td>
<td>Ida Moore</td>
<td>17 Sep 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W H Reeves</td>
<td>P G Danner</td>
<td>1 Mar 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W L Reeves</td>
<td>Anna Rankin</td>
<td>21 Feb 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W L Reeves</td>
<td>Nancy J Ragsdale</td>
<td>21 Jul 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W M Hoskins</td>
<td>Mrs Sarah C McCaleb</td>
<td>2 May 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W P Ford</td>
<td>Susan J McCashn</td>
<td>23 Jan 1861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W T Ford</td>
<td>E E Griser</td>
<td>17 Nov 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W T Ford</td>
<td>Martha Grier</td>
<td>15 Jun 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Reeves</td>
<td>P. G. Danner</td>
<td>1 Mar 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Blankinship</td>
<td>Susie Scott</td>
<td>8 Oct 1905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hoskins</td>
<td>Mary Moore</td>
<td>5 Aug 1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Ford</td>
<td>Fannie Bodkin</td>
<td>12 May 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis L. Reeves</td>
<td>Mary Robinson</td>
<td>19 Sep 1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm Hoskins</td>
<td>Sarah Moore</td>
<td>5 Aug 1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm P Ford</td>
<td>S J Mc Caslin</td>
<td>23 Jun 1861</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Washington County, TN10 (Reeves, Reaves)**

- Elizabeth Reeves
- John P. Lessenberg
- 30 Aug 1820

- Isaac L. Reeves
- Martha Miller
- 22 Aug 1839

- William P. Reaves
- Mary Devault
- 11 Aug 1831

**Rutherford County, TN (Reeves, Ford)**

- Archibald F. Reeves
- Virginia W. Smith
- 21 Feb 1844

- John A. Reeves
- Susan C. McCullough
- 18 Jan 1849

- Thomas B. Reeves
- Louisa E. Ford
- 5 Sep 1848

- Ana E. Reeves
- Phillip J. Brown
- 30 Jan 1845

- Perminty Reeves
- William Dickson
- 23 May 1825

- Sarah Reeves
- Guinn Foster
- 21 Dec 1830

- Mary A. Reeves
- John McHenry
- 4 Dec 1849

- Celia Reeves
- Ervin Rogers
- 21 Dec 1824

- John Ford
- Love Northcutt
- 10 Oct 1821

---

10 Extensive information available on the internet on the Reeves of Washington County, TN. Edward Prothro Reeves’ son, Peter Miller Reeves, settled in the area and had numerous children. Although a lot of the family names resemble the line of Wm. T. Reeves, a connection to this particular Reeves line has not been made.
### CENSUS RECORDS

**1820 Montgomery County, TN (Hoskins)**
- John Hoskins: male 021201, female 02101

**1820 Statesville, Wilson County, TN (Hoskins)**
- William Hoskins: male 100330, female 101

**1830 Wilson County, TN (Marshall)**
- Robert Marshall: male 0002101 (40-50), female 0110101 (40-50)

**1830 Halifax County, VA (Revis, Reves)**
- Revis, Michael: pg. 431, male 202, female 1200010001
- Peter Revis: pg. 430, male 000010001, female 000000001
- Jesse Revis: pg. 432, male 21001, female 10001
- Daniel Revis: pg. 432, male 11100001, female 00023001
- Reves, Martha: pg. 429, male none, female 00000020001
- Elijah Reves: pg. 432, male 00110001, female 0010001

**1830 Rutherford County, TN (Brown, Elam, Hoskins)**
- Danl Hoskins: male 00001 (20-29), female 00001 (20-29)
- Thomas C. Hoskins: male 000000001 (60-69), female 00110001 (50-59)
- Spill C. Hoskins: male 100001 (30-39), female 11001 (20-29)
- Jno Elam: male 100101 (30-39), female 00001 (20-29)
- B. P. Brown: male 210001 (30-39), female 10001 (20-29)

**1830 Gibson County, TN (Ford)**
- John Ford: male (2) 5-9, (1) 30-39, female (1) 20-29
- Edwin Ford: male (1) 20-29, female (1) 20-29
- Jacob Ford: male (1) 5-9, (1) 30-39, female (1) 30-39

**1830 Smith County, TN (Hoskins)**
- Thos C. Hoskins: 10001 (30-39), female 120001 (30-39)

**1840 Jefferson County, TN (Hoskins)**
- Charles C Hoskins: male 10000100001 (80-89), female 10001 (20-29)
- Daniel W Hoskins: male 00100001 (50-59), female 0000001 (40-49)
- George C Hoskins: male 100021 (30-39), female 00001 (20-29)
- James Hoskins: male 0000000001 (60-69), female 00021001 (50-59)
- Thomas A Hoskins: male 000001 (30-39), female 00001 (20-29)
- Thomas C Hoskins: male 300011 (30-39), female 10001 (20-29)
- William N Hoskins: male 00100001 (50-59), female 0000001 (40-49)

---

11 Nancy Hoskins, daughter of Thomas Hoskins married Robert Marshall in 1820 – not sure if this is the family.
12 Polly Hoskins, daughter of Thomas Coleman Hoskins married an ELAM – not sure if this is the family.
13 Bernard P. Brown married Martha (Patsy) Hoskins in 1821 – this is likely them.
14 Daniel Washington Hoskins (b. 16 Apr 1816 Jefferson Co, TN d. 25 Dec 1878 Cater Co, MO) married Sarah Cappock 21 Jan 1838 in Jefferson County, TN – he is said to be the son of William Nathaniel Hoskins and Mary Branst. None of the Hoskins in Jefferson County, TN can be linked to the Hoskins families of this research, at this time.
1840 Gibson County, TN (Ford, Reeves)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Ford</td>
<td>male</td>
<td>(2) 5-10, (2) 15-20, (1) 40-50</td>
<td>female</td>
<td>(1) under 5, (1) 5-10, (1) 10-15, (1) 30-40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Ford</td>
<td>male</td>
<td>(2) 5-10, (1) 10-15, (1) 50-60</td>
<td>female</td>
<td>(1) 5-10, (2) 10-15, (1) 15-20, (1) 20-30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reeves</td>
<td>male</td>
<td>(2) under 5, (2) 5-10, (2) 10-15, (1) 30-40</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>(1) 5-10, (1) 10-15, (1) 15-20, (1) 40-50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Reeves</td>
<td>male</td>
<td>(1) 15-20</td>
<td>female</td>
<td>(1) under 5, (1) 20-30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1840 Rutherford County, TN (Ford, Hoskins, Reeves)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pg. 92  Micha Reeves</td>
<td>male</td>
<td>(1) 10-15, (2) 15-20, (1) 20-30</td>
<td>female</td>
<td>(1) 10-15, (2) 15-20, (1) 40-50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pg. 90  John C. Reeves</td>
<td>male</td>
<td>(2) under 5, (1) 5-10, (1) 10-15, (1) 15-20, (1) 30-40</td>
<td>female</td>
<td>(1) 5-10, (1) 10-15, (1) 15-20, (2) 20-30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pg. 91  Abram Ford</td>
<td>male</td>
<td>(2) under 5, (1) 5-10, (2) 30-40</td>
<td>female</td>
<td>(1) under 5, (3) 5-10, (1) 10-15, (1) 30-40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pg. 91  Edward Ford</td>
<td>male</td>
<td>(1) 30-40</td>
<td>female</td>
<td>(1) 15-20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pg. 90  Joshua Ford</td>
<td>male</td>
<td>(1) 20-30</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>(1) 15-20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pg. 104 Rebecca Ford</td>
<td>male</td>
<td>(1) under 5, (1) 5-10, (2) 10-15, (2) 15-20</td>
<td>female</td>
<td>(1) 15-20, (1) 30-40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pg. 91  Simeon Ford</td>
<td>male</td>
<td>(1) under 5, (3) 5-10, (1) 10-15, (1) 30-40</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>(1) under 5, (1) 10-15, (1) 20-30, (1) 30-40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Danl Hoskins      male 010021 female 120011  
Elizabeth Hoskins no males female 0000000001 (70-79)  
Jon J. Wood       male 10001 female 20001  
Andrew McKee      male 201011 female 021001  

1840 Washington County, TN (Reeves)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pg. 192 William and Peter Reeves</td>
<td>male</td>
<td>200101</td>
<td>female</td>
<td>110003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1840 Smith County, TN (Hoskins)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jane Hoskins</td>
<td>male</td>
<td>01 (5-9)</td>
<td>female</td>
<td>0011001 (40-49)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hoskins</td>
<td>male</td>
<td>110001 (30-39)</td>
<td>female</td>
<td>11001 (20-29)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1840 Marshall County, MS (Hoskins)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Northern Division</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Jno F. Hoskins | male | 0000001 | female | 02001 |  
Southern Division |  
Wm M. Hoskins | male | 0120201 | female | 01001 |

15 Believe this to be Jane Simpson Hoskins, widow of Thomas Coleman Hoskins, Jr. I believe John Hoskins in the same county to be John Ellington Hoskins, brother of Thomas – both are sons of Thomas Hoskins, Sr.
1850 DeSoto County, MS (Hoskins)

William Hoskins\textsuperscript{16} 50 b. VA
Ann 45 b. TN
William 24 b. TN

1850 Lexington, Holmes County, MS (Hoskins)

Elizabeth Hoskins\textsuperscript{17} 78 b. VA
M. D. Brown 24 b. TN Overseer
Saml Hoskins 39 b. MS Planter
Sarah 21 b. GA
Fanny 2 b. MS
Julia E. 6/12 b. MS
N. W. Hoskins 26 b. TN Merchant
John 20 b. TN Clerk
Erastes Hoskins 22 b. TN Clerk

1850 Bedford County, TN (Hoskins)

John E. Hoskins\textsuperscript{18} 47 b. VA
Nancy M. 50 b. VA
Kittina J. 17 b. TN
Sarah J. 15 b. TN
Theodine M. 13 b. TN
Mary E. 11 b. TN
Susannah B. 9 b. TN
Almira 7 b. TN
William A. 5 b. TN

1850 Marshall County, MS (Marshall)

Robt Marshall 57 b. VA
Nancy E.\textsuperscript{19} 50 b. VA
Andrew J. 24 b. TN
Wm B. 18 b. TN
Josephine 15 b. TN
Mildred F. 11 b. MS
Herbert 3 b. MS

1850 Nichols, Cannon County, TN (Woods)

John J. Woods 38 b. VA
Dorothy\textsuperscript{20} 34 b. VA
Edmund T. 12 b. TN
Mary J. 10 b. TN
Dorothy A. 8 b. TN
Henry C. 6 b. TN
John W. 4 b. TN
Wm F. 2 b. TN
Richard 1/12 b. TN

\textsuperscript{16} William Marshall Hoskins, oldest son of Thomas Coleman and Elizabeth Marshall Hoskins.
\textsuperscript{17} Elizabeth Ellington Marshall Hoskins, widow of Thomas Coleman Hoskins – indexed as Elizabeth Huckins. Her son William Marshall Hoskins is found in DeSoto County, MS in 1850. Elizabeth’s youngest son Samuel and William Marshall Hoskins son Napoleon W., John S. and Erastus are listed in Holmes County, MS.
\textsuperscript{18} John Ellington Hoskins, son of Thomas Coleman and Elizabeth Marshall Hoskins.
\textsuperscript{19} Nancy E. Hoskins Marshall, daughter of Thomas Coleman and Elizabeth Marshall Hoskins.
\textsuperscript{20} Dorothy Hoskins Wood, daughter of Thomas Coleman and Elizabeth Marshall Hoskins.
### 1850 Madison County, KY (Reeves)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Reeves</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>b. NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darona?</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>b. MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>b. Madison, KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>b. Madison, KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Finery?</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>b. Madison, KY</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

21 Jeremiah Reeves, son of William T. and Fortune Rhodes Reeves.
### 1850 Rutherford County, TN (Ford, Hoskins, Marshall, Reeves, Vaughan)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John A. Reeves</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. Reeves</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William L.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew?</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee? (f)</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Valley – 21 Sept

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert W. Gardner</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary W.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross J. Hoskins</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth M.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmira</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euginia</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Living in an INN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. T. Reeves</td>
<td>not recorded</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Reeves</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1850 Washington County, TN (Reeves)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peter M. Reeves</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>TN farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda C.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert C.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary T?</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M?</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah MILLER</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James CASSADY</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy EISENBERRY</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 4th Subdivision E. Dist., pg. 124, Sept 1850

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William P. Reeves</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia L.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1850 Jasper County, MO (McKee)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andrew M. McKee</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon L.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel H.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James K. P.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hopkins</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

22 Elizabeth Hoskins is widow of Daniel Hoskins (Daniel son of Thomas Coleman Hoskins). Elizabeth is living with her daughter and son-in-law.

23 Martha Hoskins Brown Marshall is living in the household of her daughter, Michel Brown and son-in-law, James Vaughan. Martha is daughter of Thomas Coleman and Elizabeth Marshall Hoskins.

24 Peter May Reeves (son of Peter) recorded marriage to Elizabeth Clark on 16 Apr 1832 in Halifax Co., VA – this Peter M. (Miller) can easily be confused with the Peter M. Reeves’ of the Wm. T. Reeves line.

25 Eliza Hoskins McKee, daughter of Thomas Coleman and Elizabeth Marshall Hoskins.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William E. Reeves</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>b. SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>b. NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas S. Reeves</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>b. SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>b. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon Ford</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>b. NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinkney (male)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling B. Ford</td>
<td>23?</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>b. NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. L. Reeves</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>b. SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>b. NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Ford</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>b. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>b. NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret McCullin</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary McCullin</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Ford</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Footnotes:**

25 Do not have a connection to this Reeves family – may not be related.

27 Sister of Louisa E. Ford – Julia married Peter M. Reeves on 13 Aug 1956 in Gibson Co., TN

28 Rev. John Ford reported to be the brother of Abraham, who according to Ford bible records, shared by a Ford descendant, is the father of sisters, Louisa E. Ford Reeves and Julia Ford Reeves

29 Violet Hall married John Ford 29 Sep 1829 in Gibson County, TN

30 W. L. Reeves – no known connection. Enumerated with Wm (26 b. TN) and Virginia Harper (21 b. VA).

31 Nathan Ford enumerated with Richard and Eliza McGeo.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant Ford</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda F. Warren</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward K.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Claybrook</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>b. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ford</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>b. NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>b. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas P. Blankinship</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 1860 Gibson County, TN (Blankenship, Ford, Reeves, Rives)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Pg. 205 Dist 1</strong></th>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th><strong>Age</strong></th>
<th><strong>Place of Birth</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael Reeves³² (f)</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>b. VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>b. VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Blankenship</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>b. VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labon</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Pg. 322 Dist 15</strong></th>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th><strong>Age</strong></th>
<th><strong>Place of Birth</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Ford</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>b. NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>b. VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. B.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet L.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos R.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane M.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. F. Ford</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. A. McAlister (M)</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farisadia? (F)</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Pg. 382 Dist 18</strong></th>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th><strong>Age</strong></th>
<th><strong>Place of Birth</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. M. Rives</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>b. VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E. Rives</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>b. NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cytha</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>b. NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly</td>
<td>1/12</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. L. Reves³³</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>b. SC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>b. SC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary H. Robinson</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Pg. 291 Dist 13</strong></th>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th><strong>Age</strong></th>
<th><strong>Place of Birth</strong></th>
<th><strong>Carpenter</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James M. Blankenship</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>under 1</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Blankenship³⁴</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>b. VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>b. VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansom Crocker</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

³² Michelle Reeves incorrectly reported as a male in this census (name recorded as “Michael”)
³³ Willis L. Reeves married Mary Robinson 19 Sept 1846 – no connection made to Reeves of this research.
³⁴ Sarah Blankenship (1798 – 1870) is widow of Laban Blankinship (1782 – 1855). I am tracking the Blankinships of Gibson County to determine the link to John W. Blankenship who married Sarah G. Reeves.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>291</td>
<td>Mary Blankenship</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas R.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|                  | Jesse Blankenship | 27 | VA |
|                  | Elizabeth         | 21 | TN |
|                  | Mary Ann          | 4  | TN |
|                  | Sallie            | 2  | TN |
|                  | Joseph            | 1  | TN |
|                  | Lucy              |    | TN |

| 332  | Wm Reeves           | 21 | TN |
|      | Preshey             | 20 | TN |

| 321  | J. F. Woodson       | 28 | SC |
|      | Mary C.             | 26 | TN |
|      | Sarrah A.           | 3  | TN |
|      | Sarah Ford          | 59 | NC |
|      | Jomjey? McMullin    | 27 | TN |

### 1860 Lexington, Holmes County, MS (Hoskins, Owen)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William M. Hoskins</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td>Physician</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantheah Owen</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha M.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia F.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Smith</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Hoskins</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulielma</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. W. Hoskins</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>Merchant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. F.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm A.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molley W.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poney S.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas B.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny V.</td>
<td>7/12</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erastus Hoskins</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>Merchant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S. Hoskins</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>Merchant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally A.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm W.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella S.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

35 Sarah McMullins (Mrs.) Ford, widow of Jacob Ford (1786-1854)
36 William Marshall Hoskins, oldest son of Thomas Coleman – 3 of his 4 sons: Napoleon, Erastus, and John are shown in this census record. The two Smith males in his household may be the children of his daughter, Anna Eliza – she married John Pryor Smith. Anna reportedly died in 1866. Pantheah Owen is William’s daughter.
37 Samuel Hoskins youngest son of Thomas Coleman Hoskins – married Sarah Janet Walton around 1847.
1860 Tennessee Census Index (Reeve, Reeves)

REEVE, Thomas 17 Washington 88-78
REEVES, J. C. 12 (m), W. P. 10 (m), S. A. 7 (f), S. C. 5 (f) Rutherford 159-104
J. 23 (m), U. 20 (f) Rutherford .126-63
M. G. 62 (m), Catherine 50 Rutherford 21-165
Mrs. M. J. 35, Carvine 19, Josephine 17, T. W. 12 (f), M. L. 6 (f) Rutherford 8-158
Mary 26, John 2, Sarah 1 Rutherford 160-183
Peter M. 53, Matilda C. 44, John D. 21, Elbert C. 18, Mary 16, Washington 1-42
James M. 75, George 15, Addy 15, Betsy MOORE 14
R. 55 (f), James 27, Susan 26, Tom 23, Richard 22, T. A. 16 (f), Rutherford 160-183
Mathew 17, Lizzie 14, Martha 11, John BROWN 14
W. T. 34 (m), Mary CATHER 9, Angeline 6 Rutherford 159-104
Wm P. 57, Mary C. 51, Julia L. 24, Susan E. 22, Rufus H. 20, Washington 27-108
Isaac E. 18, Elizabeth J. 15, Mary E. 12, Wm. W. R. 8, Wm. MOORE 20

1870 Dunklin County, MO (Reeves, Kirkpatrick)

Union TWP, 9 Aug 1870 July 1870
John Kirkpatrick 5538 b. TN Thomas Reeves 38 b. TN
Jane 40 b. TN Licta 27 b. Illinois
John 20 b. TN Filinda 4 mo. b. MO
Jane 15 b. TN (cannot write)
Matty 9 b. TN Ann 33 b. TN
William 8 b. MO William 8 b. MO
Edgar 5 b. MO Reeves, Mary 3 b. Illinois
Abram Barber 55 b. MO
Elias 3 b. AR Samuel Reeves 34 b. TN
James Reeves 32 b. TN Sarah 27 b. Arkansas
Elizabeth Reeves 23 b. TN Catherine 8
John 8 b. MO Henry 6
Sarah 6 b. MO William 3
Andrew 4 b. MO
Martha 3 mo. b. MO

38 John D. Kirkpatrick is father of Robert T. (husband of Addie M. Reeves). Lucinda Jane Hogan second wife, first wife Lockie Joiner – not sure which wife is the father of Robert T. Both Lucinda and John D. Kirkpatrick are buried in Mt. Gilead Cemetery, Clarkton, MO
1870 Lexington, Holmes County, MS (Hoskins, Owen)

Jno Hoskins 39 b. TN Erastus Hoskins 42 b. TN County Assessor
Sarah 34 b. MS Lou P. 31 b. AL
William 13 b. MS Ranie M. (fem) 7 b. MS
Ella S. 11 b. MS Jas P. 5 b. MS
Evyline 8 b. MS Fannie E. 3 b. MS
Sallie 6 b. MS Jennie Pinkston 12 b. MS
Jno Jr. 4 b. MS
Wm39 78 b. MS Willis Hoskins 23 b. MS
Panthea Owen 48 b. TN
Lou F. Hoskins 35 b. GA Sarah J. Hoskins 40 b. GA
William A. 16 b. MS Fannie 20 b. MS
Mary F. 14 b. MS David 11 b. MS
Napolean 12 b. MS
Fanny V. 10 b. MS
Loula 6 b. MS

1870 Johnson City, Washington County, TN (Reeves)

Pg. 270, Dist. #9
P. M. Reeves 62
Matilda 54
John D. 31
Sue 27
James 25
Geo 18
Addie 18
Thomas Fowler 16
Sallie J. Miller 35

Pg. 20
Daniel Reeves 24 b. TN
Elvira 24 b. NC
Martha 7 b. TN
Joseph 5 b. TN
Manur? (M) 4 b. TN
Floyd 2 b. TN
Ella J. 1/12 b. TN
Anna Calaway 62 b. NC

1870 Rutherford County, TN (Ford)

Fosterville 29th Dist
Thomas Ford 38 b. TN
Vanda L. 37 b. TN
Wm 17 b. TN
John 16 b. TN
Ugun (male) 12 b. TN
Marth 10 b. TN
Elizabeth 7 b. TN
James 5 b. TN
Alice 3 b. TN
Robert S. 1 b. TN

### 1870 Gibson County, TN (Blankenship, Ford, Reeves)

**Dist. 13, July 1870**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Ford</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>b. NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinkney Ford</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>8/12</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. E. Reeves</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>b. SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>b. NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Ford</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert S.</td>
<td>4/12</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Reeves</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Reeves</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Blankenship</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisabeth</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Blankenship</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House carpenter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michy Reeves</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerson</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Blankenship</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Ford</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ford</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkins</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temper Leach</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah L.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Palmer</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Ford</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ford</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkins</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temper Leach</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah L.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Reeves</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. P. Ford</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>b. Miss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Reeves</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>b. SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>b. NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lida</td>
<td>7/12</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. Carmack</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

40 Census record seems to show “Samuel” – this is Simeon Reeves.

41 John W. Blankenship married Sarah Reeve in 1850 – Sarah apparently died by 1870. Sarah’s mother, Michell Hoskins Reeves died in the home of J. W. Blankenship in 1878.

42 Michelle Hoskin Reeves died in Gibson County in 1878 – this is probably her.
### 1880 New Friendship TWP, Greene County, AR (Reeves)

*1 Jun 1880*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peter M. Reeves</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>b. VA</td>
<td>fath VA</td>
<td>moth VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td>fath VA</td>
<td>moth VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. M. (female)</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>b. AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George M.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>b. AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>b. AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie R.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>b. AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural R.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>b. AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Henry Reaves 43

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>b. AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1880 Gibson County, TN (Blankenship, Ford, Hoskins)

*Milan, 13th Civil District*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John W. Blankenship</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>b. VA</td>
<td>Carpenter</td>
<td>W. P. Ford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah G.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerson E.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jesse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth J.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td>Billy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H. Blankenship</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>b. VA</td>
<td>Alderman</td>
<td>Ada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mollie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pink</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Walnut Grove*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td>A. A. Ford</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td>Clementine</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddy</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td>Mollie Harrison</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td>Julia Harrison</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td>William Hoskins</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Walnut Grove Dist 49*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Ford</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td>fath NC</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beady</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td>fath TN</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>5/12</td>
<td>b. TN (Dec)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Abbotts, Dist 14*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. A. Ford</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>b. NC</td>
<td>fath NC</td>
<td>moth NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clementine</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td>fath NC</td>
<td>moth NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie Harrison</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td>(step-daughter)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Harrison</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td>(step-child)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hoskins</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td>fath AL</td>
<td>moth AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>b. IL</td>
<td>fath IL</td>
<td>moth IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Belews*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John F. Ford</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J.</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E. H.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances E.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas J.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert F.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert L.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leona June</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Davis Shop*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T. J. Ford</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manery</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert S.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret L.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Belows*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John M. Ford</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora B.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

43 Henry Reaves enumerated with Martha J. Penny family 47 b. TN fath TN moth VA, as a boarder.
### 1880 Dunklin County, MO (Reeves, Kirkpatrick, Stevens)

#### Cotton Hill TWP

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>R. T. Kirkpatrick</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td>fath AL</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. M.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td>fath AL</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Edgar                 | 15  | b. MO      | fath AL | moth TN| (brother)
| Sumner                | 7   | b. MO      |        | (cousin) |
| Boney Tiner           | 10  | b. MO      |        | (cousin) |
| J. M. Reeves<sup>44</sup> | 22  | b. TN      | fath VA | moth TN| (boarder) |
| T. B. Reeves          | 61  | b. VA      | fath VA | moth VA|
| L.E. (wife)           | 52  | b. TN      | fath TN | moth VA|
| John H.               | 18  | b. MO      |        | (son)   |
| L. J.                 | 16  | b. MO      |        | (son)   |
| L. A. Stevens         | 26  | b. TN      |        | (dau)   |
| Wm. W. Reeves         | 29  | b. TN      |        | (son)   |
| H. M. Stevens         | 10  | b. MO      |        | (grandson) |
| M. L. Stevens         | 3   | b. MO      |        | (granddaughter) |
| W. T. Reeves          | 4   | b. MO      |        | (grandson) |
| Walter D. Reeves      | 3   | b. MO      |        | (grandson) |
| J. R. Stevens         | 23  | b. MO      | fath GA | moth KY| (boarder) |
| Henry, Alice          | 14  | b. MO      | fath MO | moth MO| (boarder) |

#### Freeborn TWP

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James T. Reeves&lt;sup&gt;45&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td>fath TN</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>b. MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>b. MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah B.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>b. MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew H.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>b. MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan J.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>b. MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles M.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>b. MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry M.&lt;sup&gt;46&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>b. AR</td>
<td>fath TN</td>
<td>moth AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>b. AR</td>
<td>fath TN</td>
<td>moth AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anders, John R.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td>fath NC</td>
<td>moth NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeves, Alice L.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>b. AR</td>
<td>fath AR</td>
<td>moth unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Clay TWP

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harkey, Jasper H.</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>b. GA</td>
<td>fath NC</td>
<td>moth NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td>fath TN</td>
<td>moth NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeves, Robert</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>b. TN</td>
<td>fath TN</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diehouse, Annie</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>b. MO</td>
<td>fath MO</td>
<td>moth MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Thomas</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>b. MO</td>
<td>fath GA</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkey, Ralf</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>b. MO</td>
<td>fath GA</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<sup>44</sup> James M. Reeves brother of Addie May Reeves who married Robert T. Kirkpatrick  
<sup>45</sup> James T. Reeves relationship to Thomas and Peter Reeves not determined  
<sup>46</sup> Relationship of Henry M. and William R. Reeves unverified - sons of Peter Reeves?
### 1900 Paragould, Greene County, AR (Reeves)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Township</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>DOB</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Friendship TWP</td>
<td>Allie Reeves</td>
<td>b. Jul 1870</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>fath VA</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lola P.</td>
<td>b. Feb 1891</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>fath MO</td>
<td>moth AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>b. Apr 1893</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Byrd</td>
<td>b. Mar 1896</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke TWP</td>
<td>Peter M. Reeves</td>
<td>b. Dec 1824</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>fath VA</td>
<td>moth VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Reeves</td>
<td>b. Jan 1867</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>fath TN</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willie (wife)</td>
<td>b. Aug 1871</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>fath TN</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>b. Aug 1898</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lou Solace (m-law)</td>
<td>b. Jun 1830</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>fath VA</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Delia Tool (servant)</td>
<td>b. Jan 1884</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>fath TN</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Griffin Bont (boarder)</td>
<td>b. Aug 1880</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>fath LA</td>
<td>moth LA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1900 Dunklin County, MO (Reeves, Reaves)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Township</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>DOB</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>pg. 26</td>
<td>J. C. Reeves</td>
<td>b. Dec 1863</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>fath TN</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>b. Apr 1871</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>fath TN</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frederick?</td>
<td>b. Oct 1887</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clementine</td>
<td>b. Nov 1889</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acy (son)</td>
<td>b. Feb 1892</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jesse? (son)</td>
<td>b. Feb 1894</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pg. 107</td>
<td>Charles Moore</td>
<td>b. Mar 1853</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>fath OH</td>
<td>moth IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton Hill TWP</td>
<td>Louann</td>
<td>b. Sept 1853</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>fath VA</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louisa E. Reeves</td>
<td>b. Aug 1827</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>fath TN</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(step-moth)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pg. 118</td>
<td>George M. Reeves</td>
<td>b. Mar 6 1868</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>fath VA</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeborn TWP</td>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>b. Jul 11 1880</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td>MO</td>
<td>fath IL</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Osman</td>
<td>b. 1885</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>fath AR</td>
<td>moth KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Williams, R. Woodfred</td>
<td>b. Aug 31 1873</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>fath TN</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>b. Aug? 1875</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>fath TN</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H??</td>
<td>b. Oct 7 1898</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pg. 114</td>
<td>Reaves, F. O.</td>
<td>b. Aug 6 1872</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>fath TN</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(servant)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cris Burk</td>
<td>b. Dec 1859</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
<td>(married 14 years)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clara Burk</td>
<td>b. Jan 10 1869</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td>MO</td>
<td>fath VA</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charlie Reaves</td>
<td>b. May 7 1878</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td>MO</td>
<td>fath TN</td>
<td>moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(servant)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reaves, Moe</td>
<td>b. May 11 1888</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>fath AR</td>
<td>moth AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

47 No connection made to family. Four boarders were also living in household – all males between 19 and 22, with different names.
48 Daughter of Thomas B. Reeves reported having 7 children with 2 living at the time of census.
49 Relationship to George unreadable – but Osman was not his son
50 Clara possible sister to Charlie – both could be children of Peter and Julie Ford Reeves
51 Reported in census as lodger in the George Thompson household
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pg. 120</th>
<th>Reeves, James M.</th>
<th>b. Sep 4 1857</th>
<th>42 TN</th>
<th>fath VA moth TN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha A.</td>
<td>b. May 20 1868</td>
<td>32 MO</td>
<td>fath Miss moth MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Marshall</td>
<td>b. Aug 11 1889</td>
<td>10 MO</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clarence W.</td>
<td>b. Oct 24 1896</td>
<td>4 MO</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lillie A.</td>
<td>b. Dec 10 1899</td>
<td>5/12 MO</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert (brother)</td>
<td>b. Aug 13, 1883</td>
<td>16 AR</td>
<td>fath VA moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reaves, Elizabeth</td>
<td>b. Aug 27 1844</td>
<td>55 MO</td>
<td>fath N or SC moth IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>b. Nov 16 1880</td>
<td>19 MO</td>
<td>fath TN moth MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lena</td>
<td>b. Dec 14 1887</td>
<td>12 MO</td>
<td>fath TN moth MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nix, Nora (g-daughter)</td>
<td>b. May 11 1892</td>
<td>8 MO</td>
<td>fath MO moth MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Corman, Elizabeth</td>
<td>b. Mar 1 1844</td>
<td>56 TN</td>
<td>fath TN moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles C. (son)</td>
<td>b. Sep 21 1872</td>
<td>27 MO</td>
<td>fath KY moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pg. 231</td>
<td>Robert Young</td>
<td>50 OH</td>
<td>fath OH moth OH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Union TWP</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>29 MO</td>
<td>fath TN moth TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pearl E. Harrison (step-dau)</td>
<td>14 MO</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Amanda E. (step-dau)</td>
<td>10 MO</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Luther L. Reeves (ward)</td>
<td>b. Jul 1895</td>
<td>4 MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holcomb Island TWP</td>
<td>Reaves, Hubbard</td>
<td>b. Apr 1878</td>
<td>22 MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>George W. Reaves</td>
<td>b. Apr 1855</td>
<td>45 GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Reaves, Oscar</td>
<td>b. Dec 1887</td>
<td>12 MO</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1900 Jones County, TX (Kirkpatrick)

**Precinct 2**

| | Kirkpatrick, R. T. | b. Dec 1857 | 42 TN | fath TN moth TN | (Livery man – stable keeper) |
| Addie M. | b. Apr 1859 | 41 TN | fath TN moth TN |
| McLaws, Daisy (dau) | b. Jun 1880 | 19 MO | --- |
| Temple M. | b. Oct 1886 | 13 TX | --- |
| Edgar E. | b. Nov 1889 | 10 TX | --- |
| McLaws, W. R. (g-son) | b. Jun 1898 | 1 AZ | fath NJ moth MO |

1900 Parker County, TX (Reeves)

*(Pct #1, Vol 89, ED 64, Sheet 10, Line 67)*

| Reeves, John H. | b. Nov 1860 | 39 | MO |
| Mollie E. | b. Jun 1863 | 36 | AL |
| Wilber B. | b. Dec 1884 | 15 | MO |
| Raymond C. | b. Jul 1887 | 12 | TX |
| Ola E. (dau) | b. Jun 1889 | 10 | TX |
| Herbert N. | b. Mar 1892 | 8 | TX |
| Beulah M. | b. Dec 1894 | 4 | TX |
| John E. | b. Apr 1897 | 3 | TX |
| Gordon T. | b. Aug 1899 | 9/12 | TX |
| Twitty, Burton M. | b. Nov 1877 | 22 | TX | (sis-in-law) |
| Nolen, William T. | b. May 1878 | 22 | AR | (boarder) |

---

52 Reports marriage of 13 years, 7 children with 3 living at time of census.

53 Relationship unknown. Widowed, reported having 9 children, 5 living at time of census.

54 Cormans’ married into the Reeves line – this possible connection needs looked at closer

55 Oscars living with his aunt Martha Gibson and her 4 kids. She was a 45 year old widow (born Oct 1854)

56 Have been unable to locate Addie M. with her parents in the 1870 census report.

57 J. H. Reeves found from info provided in 1912 obituary of his mother, Louisa E. Reeves
1900 Gibson County, TN (Blankenship)

Dist 48 (Milan)
Emerson E. Blankenship  b. Apr 1860  40  TN  fath TN  moth TN  Wid
Travis  b. Dec 1891  8  TN

Dist 23
James H. Oqin  b. Oct 1845  54  TN  married 17 years
Beady  b. May 1862  38  TN  4 of 5 children living
Oley  b. Apr 1884  16  TN
Estella  b. Jul 1886  13  TN
Nemer  b. Aug 1895  4  TN

Nathan? A. Blankenship  b. Feb 1837  63  TN  fath TN  moth TN  Wid

1910 Wheeler County, TX (Reeves)

(Vol 147, ED 221, Sheet 337)
pg. 297  John H. Reeves  48  b. MO
Mollie  42  b. AL
Raymond C.  22  b. MO
Herbert N.  18  b. MO
Beulah M.  14  b. MO
John E. 12  b. MO
Gordon T.  10  b. MO
Hazel A.  9/12  b. TX

Pg. 293  Solon Reeves  45  b. KY
Cora  39  b. TX
Berdie  18  b. TX
Garland  16  b. TX
Blanch  14  b. TX
Jodie? (dau) 12  b. TX
Alvis  b. TX
?? (dau)  b. TX
William R? (father)  63?  b. KY

1920 Dunklin County, MO (Blankenship)

Union TWP
Emerson E. Blankenship  57  b. TN  fath MO  moth MO
Ella  47  b. MO  fath MO  moth MO
Thomas E.  14  b. MO
Herbert  11  b. MO

58 Not likely to be a family connection but recorded this Reeves family, anyway.
**BIOGRAPHIES**

Thomas B. Reeves

*History of Southeast Missouri (Goodspeed Publishing Co. 1888), page 1172*

Thomas B. Reeves59, merchant at Malden, Mo., is a Virginian, born in Halifax County, February 26, 1819. He is a son of Col. W. T. Reeves, who married a Miss Haskins, both of whom were natives of Virginia. The father was a farmer, and served as colonel in the War of 1812. He died in his native county. Thomas B. Reeves was reared in Halifax County, Va., and Rutherford County, Tenn. In 1849 he went to Gibson County, Tenn., where he resided ten years, and then located in Dunklin County, Mo., and purchased land in the northern part of the county. Mr. Reeves erected the first business house in Malden, and has two good dwelling houses in the town. September 5, 1848, he was married in Rutherford County, Tenn., to Louisa E. Ford, by whom he is the father of four living children: William W., residing on the home place, John H. (of Texas), J. L. (of Malden) and Lou A. (wife of Charles Moore). Those deceased are Thomas P. {who died at the age of twenty-three years} and Michel (wife of J. M. Carder, who died at the age of thirty-three). Emerson died at the age of twelve years. Mr. and Mrs. Reeves are members of the Missionary Baptist Church, and he belongs to the I. O. O. F.

John Henry and Mollie Twitty Reeves60

John Henry Reeves (1860-1947) and wife, Mollie E. Twitty Reeves (1863-1936) moved to Wheeler County from Granite, Oklahoma in 1908.

One son, Wilbur, had married Nora McIntosh and moved to Wheeler County in an earlier year. He and a carpenter, who was hired to supervise, built the family home for John and Mollie in 1907. Another son, Raymond, also helped with the construction. Remains of this family home still stand on land now owned by grandson, J.C. Reeves, located northeast of Shamrock, in what was formerly known as the Locust Grove Community.

Reeves children moving to Wheeler County with the family were: Olla, who later married Emery Higdon; Raymond, who married Myrtle Anna McDonald; Herbert, who married Maude Twiner; Beulah May, who married Melvin Braxton; John E., who married Pauline Attaway; and Gordon, who married Ruth Lollar. A daughter, Hazel, was born later. She married Al Wadazick. Another infant died at birth.

Grandchildren born were: Henry, Floyd and Neomi to Wilbur and Nora; Opal, Aubrey, Mary, Pauline and Lucille Higdon; Roy, Amos, J.C., Kenneth and Donald to Raymond and Myrtle; Marie, Vondell, W.J. and Laverne born to Herbert and Maude; Vernice and DeWayne to the Braxtons (they lost three others in death: Loyd, Melvin, Estelle Augusta, and an unnamed child); Maxine, Virginia and John, Jr. to John and Pauline; R.T. and Lorene to Gordon and Ruth; and Douglas, A.L., Sue and Ted to the Wadazicks.

Mollie Reeves' brother, Ace Twitty, established the first post office six miles north of Shamrock. Consequently, the town of Twitty, Texas was named after him.

When the Reeves bought their first farm in Wheeler County, the cost was $9 per acre. It was sold to J.A. and Willie Montgomery in 1918. Half of it is now owned by grandson J.C. Reeves and the other quarter is owned by his mother, Myrtle. After the sale to the Montgomerys, the Reeves purchased a farm west of Shamrock. J.C. purchased his quarter section from the Mont-gomerys in 1962.

Later John and Mollie sold their farm west of Shamrock and purchased a home on North Wall Street in Shamrock where they resided until their deaths.

At this writing, all children are deceased, but two daughters-in-law survive -- Myrtle, who lives in Shamrock, and Pauline, who is in a rest home in Wheeler. *Information supplied by Myrtle McDonald Reeves.*

59 Located his wife, Louisa E. in Park Cemetery, Malden, MO but could not locate a grave for Thomas. At this time, death date is unknown - Thomas is found in attendance at a 1890 Civil War reunion in Dunklin County but is deceased at the time of his brother, Peter Reeves’, August 1904 obituary was written

J. B. Ford (son of Rev. John and Violet Hall Ford)

J. B. Ford is a son of John and Violet (Hall) Ford, who were born in North Carolina and Virginia in 1796 and 1804, respectively. John Ford was brought to Middle Tennessee when only six years of age. Here he grew to manhood and married Love Northcutt, by whom he had three children. They came to Gibson County in 1824, and after the death of Mrs. Ford he married Miss Hall, and by her became the father of seven children. Mr. Ford and both his wives were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and he was for many years a local preacher in the same. He preached the first Methodist sermon in Trenton, Gibson County, and organized the first Methodist Episcopal Church there. He was a Democrat, and for many years held the position of magistrate, and in his younger days taught school. His wife died March 18, 1884, and about three weeks later he died. Our subject inherits French blood from his father and Welsh blood from his mother. He was born in Gibson County on the 1st of October 1830, and until he reached manhood resided with his parents. His early educational advantages were quite limited; this he improved, however, in later years. At the age of twenty-two he began farming for himself, and has continued that calling up to the present time, and now owns 285 acres of land. In 1854 he married Martha J. McAllister, who was born April 10, 1835, in Gibson County, and of their ten children eight are living. The family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and Mr. Ford is steward, trustee and class leader in the same. He is a stanch Democrat, and is accounted a good farmer and a model citizen in the community in which he resides.

Raymond Clinton and Myrtle A. McDonald Reeves

Raymond Clinton Reeves (7-6-1887 to 2-15-1955) and wife, Myrtle Anna McDonald (6-6-1894) were married December 2, 1910 in Texola. They had attended a party the night before and decided to get married.

They settled on a quarter section adjoining Mr. Reeves’ parents, John Henry and Mollie Twitty Reeves, which Myrtle still owns. Sons born to them were: Roy (married Thelma Winters); Amos (married Louise Edwards Bell); J.C. (presently married to Nan Little McMurray); Kenneth (presently married to Pat Williams Brazier); and Donald (married Anita Laycock). All sons were born in the farm home and attend- ed school at Locust Grove. Kenneth and Donald were transferred to the Wheeler school in the fifth and second grades, respectively.

The family purchased their first car, a Model T Ford, in 1919. It was one of the first in the Community.

The Reeves' home burned July 16, 1939. The three-bedroom house they built, with assistance from kindly neighbors, as a replacement was later sold and moved to South Houston in Shamrock. The Reeves family used a hand pump to produce water, then built a windmill, until electrical service was available and an electrical pump was installed to supply water. A kerosene refrigerator served very efficiently before the days of electricity.

All of the boys, Myrtle and Raymond worked on the farm raising cotton, maize, huge gardens and fruits of all kinds. It took a lot of hard work and a lot of food to feed five boys. Myrtle worked in the fields and did all the many household chores, as well.

In 1945, having had their home wired for electricity, the Reeves family was eating supper by a "coal oil" lamp when suddenly the electric lights gleamed and brightened the room. Pretending the darkness had dimmed their vision, all the boys jumped up and began shaking hands, saying "Hello, when did you get here? I didn't know you were here until now that I can see you!"

Grandchildren born to Raymond and Myrtle: Annette, Paulette and Janette to Roy and Thelma; Micky, Jackie, Michael and Tony to Amos and Louise; Carol Anne to J.C. and Marie; Kent and Cary to Kenneth and Peg; and Melinda to Donald and Anita.

After Raymond's sudden death in 1955, Myrtle stayed on the family farm for several years before moving into Shamrock. She continues to raise a garden each year, tend her own yard and drive her own car.

61 Actual middle initial of J. B. most likely F. – as recorded in census records and on his headstone
The J.C. Reeves Family

J.C. Reeves was born the third son of Raymond Clinton and Myrtle McDonald Reeves in their rural home in the Locust Grove Community, northeast of Shamrock. Brothers Roy and Amos were born before J.C., Kenneth and Donald later. He attended school at Locust Grove. Oftentimes on their way home from school, the Reeves brothers would stop by Grandmother McDonald's for a snack, or stop to play catch with Arvel Montgomery. Arvel, who was confined to crutches as a result of polio, was very adept at playing "burn out" with them.

As a youngster, J.C. was allowed to collect one-third of the proceeds from ten acres of cotton as payment for helping with the farm chores and working in the fields. He, Roy and Amos were partners on the ten acres. The first year's profit of $300 was well worth the time and effort. Next year's profit of $90 was the deciding point in J.C.'s life when he began thinking about another way to earn a living. He left home at age fourteen and went to Bovina to work for an uncle on his stock farm. He and a cousin fed 500 head of cattle during the winter months. He returned to Shamrock and farmed with his family for another year before deciding to attend barber school.

After receiving certification as a barber, he practiced in Hubbard, Shamrock and Pampa. Items J.C. used while working in Tindall's Barber Shop are now displayed in Shamrock's Pioneer West Museum.

From Pampa, he moved to Memphis where he owned and operated a bowling alley; then moving to Littlefield to do the same.

With the outbreak of World War II, he joined the Air Force and spent basic training in Shreveport, Louisiana. He was transferred to Savannah, Georgia; Manchester, New Hampshire; Langley Field, Virginia; Miami, Florida; Tucson, Arizona; McCook, Nebraska; then on to Sudsbury, England where he served as Supply Sergeant until time to be discharged.

While stationed in Manchester, he met Marie Angie Gabbois to whom he was married while in Florida. After being discharged from service, the Reeves settled in Manchester. Their daughter, Carol Anne, was born there. She is married to Donald D. Sessom and has a daughter, Candie Jo. They live in Sonora where both Carol and Don are coaches in the schools.

In 1947 having had enough of the bitter winter weather in New Hampshire, J.C. moved his family to Amarillo where he worked in (and later purchased) the Amarillo Building Barber Shop. The business grew as the years rolled by with bankers, lawyers, attorneys and other prominent businessmen as a clientele. J.C. sold the barber shop in 1972 and began running cattle on the Turkey Track Ranch with Jimmy Whittenburg. Marie died in 1973.

After J.C. and Nan Little McMurray were married, they moved to Shamrock where he had ranching and gas interests. Nan has two sons by a previous marriage: Lee Harmon McMurray, who lives in Amarillo, and Ronald Earl McMurray of Oklahoma City. Nan, who was reared in Deaf Smith County, is currently serving as Shamrock Chamber of Commerce manager.
The Ford Family

Fannie Pyland came to the China Grove Community from Rutherford County, Tennessee in 1851. She married White Ford, who also came from Rutherford County soon after the Civil War. They were married in 1866 and became the parents of eight children. All of whom grew up in the China Grove area. Jake White Ford died in 1882.

The children of this marriage were Edward L. Ford, Mattie Bett, William Brady, Anna Mae, Jake, Iilo, Myrtle, Elsie. Edward L. lived all of his life in the home in which he was born. He never married.

Mattie Bett married E. F. Boone. They and their two sons, Vernon and Jack, lived in Henderson, Tennessee.

William Brady married Daisy Blackburn, who lived only a few months after their marriage. He later married Pennie McDaniel. They had six children. Otis Pyland, Virginia, William Boone (Peck), Elizabeth, Mary Caroline and Ruby Henry. Virginia, Elizabeth and Ruby Henry still live in the China Grove area.

Anna Mae married David James Halliburton and they have nine children: Herman, Mallidine, Mae, Brady, E. David, Anna, Ute Ford, Roma and Rebecca. Four are still living but all have moved out of the China Grove community.

Jake married Vinnie Barton. They had two sons, Jake Barton and Fred Lee.

Iilo married John McDuffie. They had three children: Eugenia, Herbert, and Fanelle.

Myrtle married Will T. Barton. They had six children: Frances, Will Edd, Mildred, Ralph, Junelle and Dimple.

Elsie Ford never married. She taught school many years and in the China Grove and surrounding communities.

All of Mrs. Ford’s grandchildren spent their early childhood years in or near China Grove except Vernon and Jack Boone. She had twenty-seven grandchildren who lived to be grown. Three died in infancy. Thirteen are still living.

Alvis and Jewell Reeves

Solon Alvis Reeves was born August 20, 1903. His parents were Solon and Cora Reeves. Daisy Jewell Reeves was born April 4, 1912. Her parents were Joe and Arizona Self.

Alvis and Jewell were married March 19, 1932. Their first home was on the Reeves home-place at Briscoe. Their farm was between Briscoe and Mobeetie, called Jowett Power Plant. They raised cattle, feed and cotton. In later years they milked 25 cows by hand. They had a large milk barn and each cow was chained to its own stall where it was fed and milked. The milk was separated in a cream separator by hand. The young calves were raised on the skim milk and surplus was fed to the hogs. They sold the cream which furnished money for staples and other needs of the family. They raised their own pork, beef, chickens, vegetables and eggs. They had their own fruit trees.

At this time, very few farms had water in the house. Three barrels were welded together and placed by the side of the windmill on the hill north of the house. It furnished the water needs of the family. They had a wind charger on the hill that furnished lights and electricity for the radio. They attended the Methodist Church at Briscoe. Their first three children started to school in Briscoe.

One of the highlights of entertainment of the year was at the end of school, a picnic for the entire community, held in a beautiful shaded area on the Finsterwald place, with swimming, baseball, horseshoe throwing, and everyone catching up on all the news.

In 1943 Alvis' health was failing and he had to move from the farm as the work was too much. They moved to Shamrock and he began working with Charlie Evans as a carpenter's helper. Mr. Evans taught him all phases of contracting and carpentering. When Mr. Evans' health failed he quit; Alvis continued until he passed away with a heart attack April 1968.

Their children were: Oldest, Sara Margaret passed away at two years and three weeks. Patricia Jean, born October 23, 1934, married Jerome Gruber of Amarillo and have three children, Cynthia, Teresa and Kristi. They lived in Lubbock. Doris Ann, born December 24, 1935 married John Johnson of Anaheim, California and have two children, Steve and Doug. They live in Anaheim, California. Alveeta Laverne, born October 29, 1937, married Norman Corbitt of Hollis, Oklahoma and have two children, Renee and Joel. They live in Arlington, Texas. Solon Alvis II, born November 29, 1939, married Dolores Beasley of Shamrock. They have three children, Solon Alvis III, Susan and James. They live in Dallas. Joy Nell, born February 2, 1942, married Harley Knutson of McLean. They have four children, Mike, Brad, Scherri and Brandon. They live in Pampa. Larry Darwin, born December 24 1944, married Sherry Payne, now divorced. They have one child, Alicia and live in Shamrock. Dick Ray Reeves, born January 6, 1947, married Jeanne Mayfield of Shamrock. They have no children and live in Houston. All the children attended Shamrock Schools and graduated. All but two finished college.

Jewell worked out of the home since the youngest was two years old.

---

62 This family has no connection to the Reeves of this research, at this time
WILL AND DEATH RECORDS

Will of William Hoskins

I William Hoskins makes this my last wil and Testement my wil is that my Jest debts shild be paid. then I lend to my beloved wife eight negroes Mump, Ginney, Gilkind, Grace, Isbil, Pat, Hardey, Mansin, and all my howsal furniture to each of my fore children James Hoskins, Thomas Hoskins, John Hoskins, Jeaney Hoskins and also I lend her al my stock and Mill doreing her natural life and at her decease the negroes housal furniture and stock to be equal devided amongst my seven children Mary H.K. William HK James H.K. Dolley Stone Thomas Hoskins John Hoskins Janney Hoskins.

Item I give Nancy Bruis five pounds also I lend her a negro gal Milley during her natural life, and after her decease hur and her increas to go to her children.

Item I give to my son William Hoskins one negro gal named Luce and what other things I lent to him and his ares for ever.

Item I give to Mary Stone one negro gal named Ales and what other things I lent hur to hur ares for ever.

Item I give to James Hoskins two negros Jack, Jacob. One bed Bedstead and furniture, one horse, one sow and pigs, kow and caf, fifty Barrils of Corn and as much fodder as will winter seven head of cattle this winter also I give to him the Land that I know joins the track that he know has in pershessson Beginning at the Creek and runing down to the said creek as the creek manders tel it comes down to the second branch that enty in to the saide Creek and up the said Branch to my out side line. betwixt me and Begeman Smith astate this I give to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give to Thomas Hoskins two negros named Charles and Sirus and a parsell of Land Beginning at the said branch that James Hoskins parts runs round to and runs up the said branch tel it gits to my out side line and runs as my old line runs tel it strikes the Creek and up the said Creek to James Hoskins part

Item I give to John Hoskins two negros named Richard, Ned and the parsell of Land that I know live on after my wifes death Beginning at the creek where the line devides John Irby and my self runing as my old line runs to the Court house Rode and down the said Rode to the Creaks and down the saide Creake to wheare I begun and it is my will after my wifes decease he shal have my mil.

Item I give my daughter Jinney Hoskins three negros named Ben, Simon, Bety.

Item I give to Bety Hoskins a daughter of Samuel Hoskins one negro gal named dise

Item I give to Dolley Stone one negro named fan and what other things I lent to hur.

and it is my Will that if Thomas Hoskins, John Hoskins, Genney Hoskins should Discease with out a lawfull begotten are of their body, what I leave to them shal be equal devided amonge my Children that is then aliveing and the Land I have in Pittsylvania County shal be sold to discharge my Debits. It is my Wil that James Hoskins and John Stone shuld be executor to my last wil and Testament-Given under my hand this 18th November 1780.

Saml. Tompkins William Hoskins (seal)
Gideon Ragland

Note: According to Annals of Our Ancestors, Vol. I, by Barbara Robertson Norton and Ruth Robertson Houghton, 1986, Samuel Hoskins and Mary Brereton were the parents of William Hoskins. William Hoskins and wife Dolly Coleman moved to Halifax County, Virginia in 1755, where William served as a member of the Antrim Parish vestry and as high sheriff for the county. His will was written in 1780; his exact date of death is not known, but it was sometime before said will was presented for probate 20 April 1781. He appears to have written his own will, which is included here, exactly as it was written. 63

63 Source of this will cam from Sharen Neal email: MJR6387@aol.com - updated: 2005-11-14.
Will of Thomas C. Hoskins

I Thomas C. Hoskins of the County of Rutherford and State of Tennessee do make and publish this my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all former will by me made at any time heretofore. First I direct that my body be interred in a manner suitable to my condition decently and neat. And as re?? my worldly estate which it has pleased God to entrust with me to dispose of it as follows. First I direct that all my debts be paid and funeral occasions and expenses be also paid as soon after my departure from this life as possible out of any moneys which I may possess of or may come into the hands of my executors from any property of my estate real and personal. Secondly I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Betsy E. Hoskins the plantation whereon I now live with all the benefits and endowments thereunto belonging, during her natural life and at her decease I give and bequeath the said plantation and endowments thereunto pertaining to my son Samuel Hoskins to him and his heirs forever. I also give and bequeath to my wife one negro girl by the name of Emeline to be disposed of by her in any way she may think proper and I also leave to my wife Betsey E. Hoskins the following named negroes viz. Hardy Jack Langston Will Gilbert Phebe Chitty, and Netty during her natural life and at her decease the above named negroes which I have loaned my wife is to be equally divided among all my daughters, my wife is also to have all the farming utensils household and kitchen furniture and I also bequeath to wife the whole of my stock, horses cattle hogs and sheep except what I have bequeathed to my daughter Dolly and to my son Samuel during her natural life and at her death said stock is to be sold and divided among all my children equally. I also give and bequeath the use of all the money which I may then have to my wife Betsy E. Hoskins during her life to be disposed of as she may think proper. Third I have given to my five oldest sons viz. William M. Hoskins, Thomas C. Hoskins Spill C. Hoskins John E. Hoskins and Daniel Hoskins their proportionable part of my estate until the death of my wife. Fourthly I have also given to my daughters viz. Michell Reeves Nancy Marshall Eliza McKee Patsy Brown and Polly Elam and Dolly Wood their proportionable part of my estate until the death of my wife. Fifthly I give in trust of my son William M. Hoskins one negro woman named Charlott for the benefit of my daughter Patsy Brown during her natural life and at her death in the same negro woman Charlott and her increase to be kept until my daughters youngest child become of age when for said negro woman and her increase to be equally divided among heirs of my daughter Patsy Brown and remain their property for ever to them and and their lawful issues and not not to be sold to satisfy no debt whatever and I also wish what property and money be her right at the death of my wife to be put in the said William M. Hoskins hands for the like purpose and to be disposed of in like manner. Sixthly I give and bequeath to my daughter Dolly Wood her heirs and the lawful issue of their body two negroes viz. Letty and Katy and their increase not to be sold to satisfy any debt whatever also one bed and furniture one horse bridle and saddle one cow and calf one sow and pigs one ewe and lamb to her and her heirs forever. Seventhly I give to my son Samuel twenty dollars in the place of a saddle one bed and furniture cow and calf sow and pigs ewe and lamb which is his proportionable part of my estate until the death of my wife having given him his negro and home heretofore. Eighthly I direct that whatever property or money of the part I have loaned to my wife that may be coming to my daughter Nancy Marshall together with a negro girl Dafney which is now in trust to William M. Hoskins may be continued in his trust together with all the increase of the same and disposed to the use? of my daughter Nancy Marshall her life time her heirs and the lawful issue of their body, not to be sold for any debt whatever. Ninethly I also direct that what ever may be coming to my daughter Eliza McKee after the death of my wife may be put into the hands of William M. Hoskins for the benefit of said Eliza McKee her life time her heirs and the lawful issue of their bodies not to be sold for any debt whatever. Tenthly Lastly I do hereby make ordain and appoint my wife Betsy E. Hoskins and my son William M. Hoskins Executors of this my last will and testament to act without security. In witness whereof I Thomas C. Hoskins said testator have to this my will written on one sheet of paper set my hand and seal this the nineteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty six.

Signed sealed and published in the presence Thos C. Hoskins (seal)
of us who have subscribed in the presence
of the testator and of each other
William McWherter
Pleasant White
B. Cartwright
Samuel Mcadoo

I Thomas C. Hoskins having heretofore made and published my last will and testament do make and declare this a codecile thereto viz I desire that whatever property or money that may hereafter at
any time be coming to my daughter Polly Elam from my estate be placed in trust to my son William M. Hoskins for the said benefit of her and her children during her natural life and at her death that the same together with the increase thereof be equally divided between the heirs of her body to them and their heirs forever. Secondly, I desire that the property which I have loaned my wife Betsy E. Hoskins in my last will and testament as before published shall not be removed beyond the limits of the state of Tennessee during her natural life. Thirdly I desire that in addition to the bequeath made my wife Betsy E. Hoskins in my last will as before published that she shall have whatever crop or part of crop together with the property of every kind that may remain on hand at the time of my decease after settling my just debts and paying the legacy as therein directed of my last will. Fourthly I desire that all the increase of the negro property loaned to my wife which is directed to be equally divided among my daughters shall also be equally divided among them should there be any increase. Lastly I desire that his codicil be attached to my last will and testament as heretofore published and constitute a part of the same to all intents and purposes this day of January 3, 1839.

Signed and acknowledged in presence of us the day and date above written.

Thomas Brown
Spencer Crowse
Thomas C. Black

State of Tennessee
Rutherford County Court July term 1839 the executor of the foregoing last will and testament of Thomas C. Hoskins dec’d was duly proven in open court at the above mentioned term by the oath of Pleasant White and Samuel Mcadoo subscribing witnesses thereto and the codicil by the oath of Thomas Brown Spencer Crowse and Thomas C. Black the witnesses thereto and was ordered to be recorded.

Recorded July 15th 1839

Hoskins Thomas CDec’d
State of Tennessee
Rutherford County Court July term 1839.
To Betsy E. Hoskins a citizen of Rutherford County
It appearing to the court that Thomas C. Hoskins has died having a written will in which you are appointed executor which has been duly proved in open court and you having given bond and qualified according to law and it having been ordered by the said court that letter testamentary issue to you. These are therefore to empower you the said Betsy E. Hoskins to enter upon the execution of said will and take into your possession all the property and return to this court in ninety days a perfect inventory thereof and make due collection of all debts and after paying all the just demands against the testator and settling up the business of said estate according to law you will pay over and deliver the property and effects that may remain in your hands and to all other things that may be required according to the provisions of the said will and the laws of the land. Witness Robert S. Morris clerk at office the 10th day of 1839 and 63 years of American independence.

Robt S. Morris Clk

Recorded July 15th 1839.

64 Will record provided by Sue Wright, P.O. Box 231, Arkadelphia, AR 71923. Rutherford County, Tennessee Book 10, pages 395-398. Tennessee State Library and Archives microfilm. Rutherford County roll 260. Will of Thomas C. Hoskins dated 19 November 1836, Codicil dated 3 January 1839, recorded 15 July 1839.
Will of William T. Reeves

(Will book 15, page 49)

I William T. Reeves of Halifax County and State of Virginia being of a sound mind and of a
despairing memory do make this my last will and testament in the name of Almighty God

1st I will that all of my just debts should be paid

2nd I lend unto my wife Mecheal Reeves owing life or widowhood one third part of my
perishable Estate including my Silver watch I bequeath Testament with one third of my lands including
my Griss Mill and appendances?

3rd I give and bequeath unto my son William Reeves my Silver watch at the death of his mother or
or end of her widowhood to have and to hold forever

4th I will and bequeath the balance of my Estate to be sold and equally divided among all of my
children (viz) William Reeves, Thomas Reeves, Elizabeth Reeves, James Reeves, Peter Reeves, Sally(?)
P. Reeves and John Y. Reeves. Also their mother’s watch my watch that I have given to my son
William Reeves to have and to hold forever

5th I will that my friend Joel Hubbard to act as my Executor to this my last will and testament in
testimony whereof I have herewith set my hand and seal this 27th day of April in the year of our Lord
God’s salvation Eighteen hundred and twenty nine.

Wm Collins

Wm T. Reeves

In a Court held for Halifax County the 24th day of August 1829. The within last will and
testament of Wm T. Reeves decd was exhibited in Court and proved by the witness thereto
subscribed and recorded to be Joel Hubbard the executor therein named into
Court and refused to take upon himself the Execution thereof. And Court. Therefore the
said County the 28th day of Sept 1829 the same was again executed in Court and a motion of Peter
Reves and William C. Ferrill who with thereto …

(the remainder of document unreadable).
In the name of God Amen. I Charles Reaves of the County of Stokes & State of N Carolina knowing it is appointed unto all men to die & being weak of body but of sound mind & memory & having a small portion of this worlds goods accumulated by my own industry & the blessing of God & wishing to dispose of them awarding to my own choice do make & constitute this to be my last will & testament in manner & form following to wit viz.

Item 1st, It is my will that all my just debts be paid out of my estate -

Item 2nd, It is my will that my wife Obedience Reaves have of my estate during her natural life or widowhood fifty acres of Land including my dwelling house & two negroes namely Isaac & Lucy & her increase if any & two feather beds & household & kitchen furniture & one horse & all my cows, hogs & sheep -

Item 3rd, I have given to my Daughter Susanah A. Crews one negro man Squire, one horse bridle & saddle, one feather bed & furniture, one cow, three head of sheep, one hog, one black walnut cupboard, one case of knives & forks. And it is also my will that she have out of my estate one negro girl named Sukey –

Item 4th, It is my will that my son George Reaves have out of my estate one negro boy Jack, one feather bed & furniture, one Cow & Calf, two head of sheep, one hog all of which he has now in his possession & I also give him one negro man named Archer –

Item 5th, I give to my son William Reaves one bond that I’ve taken up from James Bruce, one Judgement taken up from Martin Shelton of Twenty three Dollars, one ditto Judgement from John Bithing (?) of Twenty Dollars, one ditto Judgement from one of the Kizers of fifteen Dollars, one ditto Judgement from William Boyles of Twenty Dollars -

Item 6th, I have given to my daughter Catherine Brown one feather bed & furniture & one bed & I also give her one negro girl Martha –

Item 7th, Whereas my son William Reaves has gone contrary to my wish in visiting at the house of Henry Tilley & hath not taken my advice to break off from the family, that if he should hereafter abstain from them entirely & not marry in said family, I give him all that I have given to my wife at the death of my wife & if he does marry in said family or continue to cohabit there that the said negroes be given the choice one to my son George Reaves & other to my Daughter Catherine Brown if any increase to go my Grand son Charles Reaves & the balance to be equally divided between my Daughters Susanah A. Crews, Catherine Brown & my son George Reaves.

Item 8th, It is my will that all of my property not mentioned in my will be sold & applied toward paying my debts & if not enough for each of my children viz: Susanah A. Crews, George Reaves and Catherine Brown to pay the deficiency –

Item 9th, It is my will that my son George Reaves & my friend William C. Cole be & they are hereby appointed my executors to this my last will & testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my seal this the Fifteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred thirty one –

In the presence of ______________________ Charles Reaves (Seal)

---

66 File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by: Beverly Watson beverly_wat@msn.com February 15, 2010. File at: http://files.usgwarchives.net/nc/stokes/wills/reavesre1311wl.txt. Charles Reeves was the son of William Reeves of Wake County NC who died 1821 in Madison County KY.
Codicil

I Charles Reaves of the County of Stokes & State of North Carolina do make this Codicil to be taken as part of my last will & testament as follows. That is to say, Whereas I have by said will given to my son William Reaves upon conditions named therein the property left to my wife at her death now I do hereby revoke & make void the said legacy so far as one hundred Dollars which I give to my son in law Thomas Brown in as much as he let me have one hundred Dollars in part payment for the negro I’ve given him and the remainder of it to go to William Reaves if he will through the advice & consultation of my son George Reaves & my sons in law Matthew Crews & Thomas Brown make a compromise to forsake the place named in my will & not marry there to have the balance & if not for it to be divided as above stated.

And I also revoke that part of my will whereas & appointed my friend William C. Cole my Executor & give the whole of the Executorship to my son George Reaves – In witness whereof I have to this codicil annexed my said will, set my hand & seal this 24th day of October 1833.

Test
Wm. C. Cole Charles Reaves (Seal)

Stokes County December Term 1833

The execution of the last will & testament with the Codicil annexed of Charles Reaves decd was duly proven in open Court that is to say the will by the oath of William Deatheridge & the codicil by the oath of Wm. C. Cole of which the foregoing is a true copy & ordered to be recorded.

Jn. Hill, Clk
Louise E. (Ford) Reeves Death Certificate

PLACE OF DEATH
County: Dardeene

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

FULL NAME: Louise E. Reeves

SEX: Female
COLOR OR RACE: White
SINGLE, MARRIED, DIVORCED, WIDOWED, DECEASED (Over 100 yrs)

DATE OF BIRTH: Aug. 26, 1882

DATE OF DEATH: Sept. 23, 1912

AGE: 85 yrs., 7 mos., 27 days

OCCUPATION: At Home

BIRTHPLACED: Rutherford Co., Tenn.

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Macon, Mo.

FATHER'S NAME: Abraham Ford

MOTHER'S NAME: Elizabeth Farnes

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Macon, Mo.

CAUSE OF DEATH:

CONTRIBUTORY FACTOR:

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE:

ADDRESS:

UNDEARTER:

DATE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Sept. 29, 1912

ADDRESS:

RECEIVED:

STATE}

CITY OF JEFFERSON

I HEREBY CERTIFY that this is an exact reproduction of the certificate for the person named therein as it now appears in the permanent records of the Bureau of Vital Statistics of the Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services. Witness my hand as State Registrar of Vital Statistics and the Seal of the Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services this date of

Gerald H. Land
State Registrar of Vital Statistics

MAR 14 2002

REGISTRATION DISTRICT No. 287
PINE No. 39824

REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT IS PROHIBITED BY LAW (sec. 193.315, RSMo 1964)
Addie May Reeves Death Certificate

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FIELD</th>
<th>CONTENT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FULL NAME</td>
<td>Addie May Reeves Kirkpatrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLACE OF BIRTH</td>
<td>Moffat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATE OF BIRTH</td>
<td>April 30, 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLACE OF DEATH</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATE OF DEATH</td>
<td>April 22, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCCUPATION</td>
<td>Housekeeping</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLOR OF HAIR</td>
<td>Black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME OF FATHER</td>
<td>Reeves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME OF MOTHER</td>
<td>not known</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Addie May Reeves Kirkpatrick b. 30 Apr 1859   d. 22 Apr 1918
OBITUARY ARTICLES

Rev. John Ford (1796 – 1884)
The Rev. John Ford was born in Burke County, NC, Nov 12, 1796; moved to Rutherford County, Middle Tennessee, in 1806; professed religion October 20, 1820, joined the Methodist church, and was licensed to preach in 1824; moved to Gibson County in 1825; preached the first Methodist sermon ever delivered in Trenton, and organized the first church there in 1828. He died at his residence, a few miles North of Milan, on the 12th of this month. James Hess and John Gay, who live in the southern part of the county, are the only ones left of his early associates. Violet Ford, his wife, was born in Franklin County, Va., Aug. 19, 1804; moved to Rutherford County, Tenn., in 1806; professed religion at eighteen years of age and joined the Methodist church. She died March 18, 1884, less than one month before the death of her husband. The funerals of both were preached by the Rev B. F. Peoples to a large congregation, last Sunday. Mr. Ford was well known and honored by our old citizens and was one of the purest and best men in the county. He emphatically lived the religion he professed.

Peter May Reeves (1824 – 1904)
Malden Merit, 12 August 1904 (Dunklin County, MO)
P.M. Reeves, and aged and respected citizen, died Friday Aug. 5. Had Mr. Reeves lived to see his next birthday, which was not far off, he would have been 80 years old; at this advanced age, he was attacked by a cancer, which gradually advanced its claim on his life, until death finally relieved him, and a good man was sent to his reward.

He was the father of a large family of children, and at the time of his death was living with his daughter, Mrs. Wood Williams; his other children living near here are, Jas. M., Geo., Frank, Ray and Albert Reeves. Deceased was a brother of the late Uncle Tommy Reeves, and old and respected citizen of Malden. The Merit joins the many friends of the bereaved relatives in their afflictions.

Louisa E. Ford Reeves (1827 - 1912)
Malden Merit, 20 September 1912 (Dunklin County, MO)
Mrs. Lou Reeves, who has for several days been real sick at her home, is reported to be some better at the present writing. This will be good news to her many friends.

Malden Merit, 27 September 1912 (Dunklin County, MO)
Death of Grandma Reeves.

At the home of her daughter, Mrs. Louisa E. Reeves, peacefully passed to the beyond at 2:45 a.m., September 23, 1912. Louisa E. Ford was born in Rutherford county Tenn., August 26, 1827 and was married to Thomas B. Reeves of Virginia, September 5, 1848. Of this union seven children were born of which three are living, Mrs. C. F. Moore, of this city, W. W. Reeves, of Granite Okla., and J. H. Reeves, of Shamrock, Texas to mourn the loss of a mother.

Grandma Reeves joined the Methodist church when quite youg but at the age of about thirty-five united with the Missionary Baptist church in which she was a member at the time of her death.

Ripened in years and fully prepared for another existence, she passes on now to enjoy the reward of a life well spent on earth. We cannot doubt that in the flowery walks of a spirit life, she is the same good woman that we knew so well here.

J H Reeves paragraph in Malden Merit Newspaper, September 1912

J H Reeves was not at his mother's bedside at her death, as he left. Malden five days before she was taken sick, he having been here to eat dinner with her on her 85th birthday and could not return, being physically unable to make the trip. Mr Reeves is threatened with appendicitis.

Michel Hoskins Reeves (1796 – 1878)
 Died, at the residence of John W. Blankenship, in Milan, Tenn., July 18th, 1878, Mrs. Michael Reeves, in the 82d year of her age. She had been a pious member of the Baptist church for 48 years.
Thomas B. Reeves (1819 – 1896)

*Weatherford Democrat, Parker County, TX, 9 Jan 1896*

Thos. B. Reeves died last Sunday morning, Jan. 5th, near Greenwood, aged 76 years, of general debility or paralysis. He was sick only about 36 hours. He moved to this county from Missouri last November. He has been a member of the Missionary Baptist church since 1862. He was a member of the Cotton Hill lodge No. 306, I. O. O. F. of Missouri since 1874. His remains were interred in the Greenwood cemetery Monday, under the auspices of the Odd Fellows of this city. Rev. Mr. Tenison of the Greenwood settlement preached the funeral discourse in the house of the deceased’s son, where Mr. Reeves died.

(remainder of obit was unreadable)

Addie Reeves Kirkpatrick (1859 – 1918)

*The Craig Empire, Moffat County, CO, 24 Apr 1918*

Mrs. Addie M. Kirkpatrick, a Great Divide resident who was operated on in Craig Tuesday of last week, suffered a relapse on Friday and passed away early Monday morning. The lady came here a year ago from Oklahoma with a son, E. E. Kirkpatrick, who lives with his little family on a homestead seven miles northeast of Great Divide. She was a widow, 59 years old, and leaves another son in Oklahoma and a daughter in Texas. Funeral services were held at the Christian Church yesterday forenoon, conducted by Rev. V. M. Hovis, with interment in Craig cemetery. The bereaved son states that in no place on earth could people be more thoughtful and kind than those of this community have been during their time of sorrow.
CEMETERY RECORDS
New Friendship, Paragould, Greene County, AR (Reeves)

Allie Reeves-Rogers  Jul. 9, 1870 – Mar. 8, 1946

Julia A. wife of P.M. Reeves  Feb 1, 1842 – May 23, 1896 Aged 54Y 3M 23D

67 J. L. Reeves believed to be the son of Thomas B. and Louisa E. Reeves but relationship not proven
Walnut Grove Methodist Church, Gibson County, TN (Ford)

Blair Ford, son of Rev. John and Violet
6 Sep 1833 – 8 Aug 1891

Bunice Amon Ford
1908 – 1994

Ava Ford
1897 – 1934

J. F. Ford, husband of M.J
Oct 1, 1830 – Aug. 26, 1911

Martha J., wife of J. F.
10 Apr 1835 – 5 Feb 1890

Nora Ford Cantrell
June 6, 1899 – Oct. 25, 1988
Ephriam M. Cantrell
Jan 27 1890-Feb 22, 1960
Rev. John  

d: 12 Apr 1884 aged 87 yrs 5 mo.

Violet  

Violet  

d: 18 Mar 1884 aged 79 yrs 6 mo. 29 days

W. M. and Ella Ford Smithson (no dates)

Jesse M. Ford  

Sept. 12, 1865 – Oct. 6, 1941

Mary E. Ford  

Feb. 12, 1871 – Sept. 14, 1953

W. B. Ford  

8 Mar 1870 – 4 Dec 1899
Locust Grove Church of Christ, Gibson County, TN (Ford)

John M. Ford 1855 – 1935 and Mollie Pratt his wife 1859 – 1943

Raymond G. Ford Jan 5, 1924
Elizabeth L. Dec 24, 1926-Mar 2, 1959

John Dennis Ford Mar 30, 1900-Jun 23, 1961
Kate L. Aug 6, 1902-Mar 28, 1996
Jerald Dwain Jun 5, 1923-Feb 5, 1925

Floyd D. Ford July 8, 1908-Feb 9, 1919
China Grove Baptist Church, Gibson County, TN (Ford)

Otis Pyland Ford  Nov 24, 1911-Sep 2, 1982
Mary Carolyn Ford  1917-1918

Mary Frances Ford  Jun 18, 1843-Aug 22, 1923
Jacob White Ford  Apr 22, 1839-Nov 20, 1882

Elsie Henry Ford  Feb 23, 1883-Apr 4, 1974
Edward Lee Ford  Jun 23, 1867-Jun 9, 1950

Daisy Blackburn Ford  1874-1900
Davids Chapel Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Gibson County, TN (Ford)
FORD, Edward Sep 22, 1805 – Jan 12, 1868
T. J. Dec 25, 1831 – Nov 15, 1899 husband of Minerva
Sallie C. Mar 14, 1833 – Feb 8, 1905 wife of H. B.

Rutherford Cemetery, Gibson County, TN (Ford)
FORD, William Brady 1870 – 1953
Pennie McDaniel 1890 – 1965

Walnut Grove Baptist Church, Gibson County, TN (Hoskins)
HOSKINS, J. W. 1860 – 1946
Emma Jane 1875 – 1957
Mollie Jul 20, 1864 – Jan 3, 1900 wife of J. W.

Salem Methodist Church Cemetery, Gibson County, TN (Ford)

Abraham and Clementine Ford (no dates given on the newly placed stone)
Infant son of T. M. and L. N. Ford born and died Aug 25, 1889
Hattie Lee 1880-1961
Willie Dee Ford 1879-1959
Married Aug 1, 1901

Sunnyside Cemetery, Gibson County, TN (Reeves)
REEVES, J. A. Oct 17, 1862 – Nov 16, 1921
Minnie Feb 22, 1868 – July 9, 1927

Poplar Springs, North Gibson, Gibson County, TN (Ford)
FORD, Preshey Aug 30, 1840 – Jun 20, 1902 mother of Levi

Oakwood Cemetery, Milan, Gibson County, TN (Blankenship, Ford, Reeves)
FORD, Elbert L. 1868 – 1952
Elbert Clark 1896 – 1979
Emma Lee 1868 – 1969
Leonidas T. 1904 – 1937
REEVES, Willie R. 1891 – 1970
Bessie M. 1892 – 1975
Minnie 1867 – 1953
Levi M. 1862 - 1937
Wm. E. 1804 – 1887
Cynthia D. No dates
Lizzie H. Parhem 1863 – 1903 (next to Wm and Cynthia)
Sarah Coleman 1841 – 1890 (recorded for possible Reeves link)
Augustus Coleman 1833 – 1875
BLANKENSHIP, W. H. 1860 – 1897
Smith Wetherington? 1869 – 1948
Orner E. 1881 -1886
W. T. Oct 4, 1851 – Jan 26, 1889
Mary E. Mar 26, 1823 – Jul 12, 1898 wife of James H.
William 1860 – 1894
Ida Moore Aug 22, 1865 – Jul 13, 1945
Howard Moore July 30, 1886 – Aug 26, 1970
J. M. Apr 21, 1830 – Aug 25, 1890

68 This death date may not be correct because it was very hard to read. John F. was married to
69 James H. Blankenship married Mary E. Beesley on Nov 30, 1842 in Rutherford County, TN.
Mt. Gilead, Clarkton, Dunklin County, MO (Reeves, Kirkpatrick)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. M. REEVES</td>
<td>12 Dec 1824</td>
<td>5 Aug 1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert REEVES</td>
<td>22 Dec 1901</td>
<td>17 Feb 1905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice M, wife of Frank O</td>
<td>1882</td>
<td>1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda, wife of Oscar</td>
<td>25 Aug 1895</td>
<td>17 Jan 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl REEVES</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charley M</td>
<td>1879</td>
<td>1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch M</td>
<td>11 Aug 1889</td>
<td>2 Jul 1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank O</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td>1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infant</td>
<td>b/d 29 Sep 1893</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infant of JM &amp; MH</td>
<td>b/d 13 Jun 1907</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inis H</td>
<td>14 Mar 1898</td>
<td>7 May 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irva N, wife of Charley M</td>
<td>1886</td>
<td>1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M</td>
<td>4 Sep 1857</td>
<td>27 Nov 1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd F</td>
<td>16 Oct 1917</td>
<td>8 Apr 1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>2 Aug 1881</td>
<td>26 Jan 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariel V</td>
<td>1 Feb 1926</td>
<td>1 Oct 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha H</td>
<td>20 May 1868</td>
<td>7 Feb 1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, son of FO &amp; Alice</td>
<td>1 Sep 1902</td>
<td>29 Jan 1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora Merl, dau of CM &amp; IN</td>
<td>26 Apr 1920</td>
<td>23 Apr 1922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert E, son of JM &amp; MA</td>
<td>24 Oct 1891</td>
<td>22 Sep 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby, child of JM &amp; MH</td>
<td>13 Jun 1907</td>
<td>8 Jul 1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma L, wife of Floyd F</td>
<td>9 Oct 1920</td>
<td>8 May 1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon H</td>
<td>28 Mar 1918</td>
<td>6 Jul 1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanita E, wife of Vernon H</td>
<td>17 Jun 1918</td>
<td>(still living)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

KIRKPATRICK, John D. (stone broken)
- b. 10 Sep 1815
- d. 25 Jan 1876

Lucinda J., wife of John D.
- b. 11 Feb 1830?
- d. 21 Apr 1879
Lueders, Shackelford County, TX (Kirkpatrick, Vickers)

KIRKPATRICK, Robert T.  b. 12 Dec 1857 – 24 Apr 1917

VICKERS, Edmond J. 1877 – 1962
Daisy D. 70 (wife) 1880 – 1948

70 Daisy D. Vickers is daughter of R. T. and Addie Reeves Kirkpatrick
Park, Malden, Dunklin County, MO (Reeves, Moore)

REEVES, Rachel E., wife of W. W. Reeves 17 Feb 1856 – 11 Apr 1878
Charley E., son of W. W. and R. E. 10 Jan 1876 – 17 Sep 1876

Children of W. W. and Belle

Sydney 26 Jul 1892 – 19 Aug 1892
Jesse Z. 3 Dec 1886 – 21 Aug 1887
Homer 29 Nov 1893 – 13 Dec 1893
S. J. 14 Aug 1865 – 26 Dec 1928
Margaret A. (his wife) 12 Sep 1873 – 1 Feb 1961
T. P. 2 Feb 1836 – 20 Jan 1879
T. I. Mar 1879 – 5 Jul 1879
Luther E., son of T. B. and L. E. Reeves d: 1 Dec 1870 (12y 9m 25d)

Louisa E., wife of T. B. 26 Aug 1827 – 23 Sep 1912 (85 yrs 27d)

MOORE, Charles F., husband 10 Mar 1853 – 12 Jan 1922
Lou A. Reeves, his wife 18 Sep 1853 – 10 Jul 1935
Shamrock Cemetery, Wheeler County, TX (Reeves, Braxton)

REEVES, Myrtle A. Jun 6, 1894 – Mar 28, 1999
Raymond C. Jul 6, 1887 – Feb 15, 1955
Nora M. 1886 – 1979 Block C.
Wilbur B. 1884 – 1950 (same section)
Mollie E. Mother 1863 – 1936
John H. 1860 – 1947
BRAXTON, Estelle Augusta Dau of Mr. and Mrs. Braxton Oct 28, 1916 – Jun 11, 1918
Loyl Melvin Son of Mr. and Mrs. Braxton Apr 26, 1919 – Jul 24, 1920
Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Braxton Dec 17, 1927 – Dec 18, 1927
Beulah May Dec 21, 1894 – Dec 22, 1927
Having Finished Lifes Duty She Now Sweetly Rests

REEVES, W. L.71 Jan 3, 1837 – Jan 19, 1917
Solon72 Dec 27, 1864 – May 24, 1925
Cora E. Sep 30, 1869 – Apr 15, 1958
Juanita Laverne Feb 10, 1913 – Apr 12, 1937
Daisy Jewell Apr 4, 1912 – May 27, 1996
Solon Alvis Aug 29, 1902 – Apr 17, 1968
Sarah Margaret Jan 14, 1933 – Jan 31, 1935

Fairview, Craig, Moffat County, CO (Kirkpatrick)

KIRKPATRICK, Addie M. (plot 6-14 – no headstone) 1860 – April 23, 1918 (Age 59)

Temple M. (plot 1-43)73 1886 - 1979
Edith B. (plot 1-43) 1891 – 1983

Oak Grove, Freeborn TWP, Dunklin County, MO74 (Reeves, Reves)
(N. of Clarkton)

REEVES, John B., son of J. T. and E. Dec 10, 1862 - Oct 8, 1881
REEVES, J. T., husband of Eliza Bea June 4, 1834 – June 13, 1893

71 Family connection not likely – Reeves in this group were together in another section of Block C. Courthouse
death record on W. L. Reeves shows a death date of Jan 20, 1916 (no other information was on file).
72 Courthouse death record states father is W.L. Reeves and mother is Mary Blewett
73 Temple May Kirkpatrick is son of Addie May Reeves Kirkpatrick. Temple and wife, Edith Babcock Kirkpatrick,
died in San Bernardino, CA.
74 No family connections have been made to the REEVES in this cemetery.
DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM RIVES

Generation 1

1. Rives William Reeves. He was born 1636 in OXFORDSHIRE, ENG. He died 1695 in SOUTHWORKE PARIS, VA.

   1. Rives William Reeves and unknown spouse. They had 5 children.

      i. George Rives. He was born 1660 in OXFORDSHIRE, ENG. He died 1719.

      ii. Robert Rives. He was born Abt. 1662 in SURRY CO, VA.

      iii. John Rives. He was born Abt. 1665 in SURRY CO, VA. He died 1720.

      iv. Timothy Rives. He was born Abt. 1667 in SURRY CO, VA. He died 1716 in PRINCE GEORGE CO, VA.

      3. v. William Rives. He was born Abt. 1668 in SURRY CO, VA. He died 1751 in GRANVILLE CO, NC.

Generation 2

2. William Rives-2 (Rives William Reeves-1). He was born Abt. 1668 in SURRY CO, VA. He died 1751 in GRANVILLE CO, NC.

Margaret Burgess. She was born 1678.

William Rives and Margaret Burgess. They had 10 children.

   i. John Reeves. He was born Abt. 1700.

   4. ii. James Reeves. He was born 1700 in CHOWAN CO, NC. He died 1781 in GUILFORD CO, NC.

      iii. Burgess Reeves. He was born Abt. 1706.

      iv. Ann Reeves. She was born Abt. 1708.

      v. Olive Reeves. She was born Abt. 1710.

      vi. Malachiah Reeves. He was born 1711 in GRANVILLE CO, NC. He died 1782 in GRANVILLE CO, NC.

      vii. Benjamin Reeves. He was born Bef. 1720 in GRANVILLE CO, NC. He died in YORK CO, SC.

      viii. Sarah Reeves. She was born Abt. 1720 in NORTH CAROLINA. She died 1792 in GRANVILLE CO, NC.

      ix. Isaac Reeves. He was born 1720 in GRANVILLE CO, NC. He died in ROWAN CO, NC.

      x. William Reeves. He was born 1723 in GRANVILLE CO, NC. He died on 15 Jul 1821 in YORK CO, SC.
Generation 3

3. **James Reeves**-3 (William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). He was born 1700 in CHOWAN CO, NC. He died 1781 in GUILFORD CO, NC.

**Millicent Reeves***. She was born Abt. 1702. James Reeves and Millicent Reeves*. They had 8 children.

i. **Malachiah Reeves**. He was born 1737 in BERTIE CO, NC. He died Nov 1774 in GUILFORD CO, NC.

ii. **Jeremiah Reeves**. He was born 1738 in GUILFORD CO, NC.

iii. **Mermiah Reeves**. She was born 1738 in BERTIE CO, NC. She died on 21 Jul 1806.

5. iv. **William Reeves**. He was born Abt. 1740 in GRANVILLE CO, NC. He married Fortune Rhodes. They were married Abt. 1766 in GRANVILLE CO, NC. He died 1821 in MADISON CO, KY.

v. **Elizabeth Reeves**. She was born Abt. 1742 in GRANVILLE CO, NC.

vi. **Judith Reeves**. She was born on 16 Aug 1743 in GRANVILLE CO, NC. She died 1766.

vii. **Deliah Reeves**. She was born Abt. 1745 in GRANVILLE CO, NC. She died 1777.

viii. **Rhoda Reeves**. She was born Abt. 1747 in GRANVILLE CO, NC.

Generation 4

4. **William Reeves**-4 (James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). He was born Abt. 1740 in GRANVILLE CO, NC. He died 1821 in MADISON CO, KY.

**Fortune Rhodes**. She was born Abt. 1740.

William Reeves and Fortune Rhodes. They were married Abt. 1766 in GRANVILLE CO, NC. They had 9 children.

i. **George Reeves**.

ii. **Jeremiah Reeves**.

iii. **John Reeves**. He married Elizabeth Holloway. They were married on 26 Nov 1788 in ORANGE CO, NC.

iv. **Mary Reeves**.

v. **Peter Reeves**.

vi. **Sarah Reeves**.

vii. **William Reeves**.
Generation 4 (con't)

viii. **Charles Reeves**. He was born 1767 in NORTH CAROLINA. He married Obedience (Beedy) Tucker. They were married on 31 Jul 1792 in ORANGE CO, NC.

5. ix. **Peter Reeves**. He was born 1773 in NORTH CAROLINA. He married Nancy Ann Tucker. They were married on 22 Feb 1793 in NORTH CAROLINA. He died in HALIFAX CO, VA.

**Milly Reeves**.

William Reeves and Milly Reeves*. They had no children.

Generation 5

5. **Peter Reeves**-5 (William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). He was born 1773 in NORTH CAROLINA. He died in HALIFAX CO, VA.

*Nancy Ann Tucker* is the daughter of Worth Tucker. She was born Bef. 1777.

Peter Reeves and Nancy Ann Tucker. They were married on 22 Feb 1793 in NORTH CAROLINA. They had 4 children.

6. i. **Col William T. Reeves**. He was born Abt. 1792. He married Michell Hoskins. They were married on 21 Dec 1814 in HALIFAX CO, VA. He died Abt. Jul 1829 in HALIFAX CO, VA. Military Service was In the War of 1812.

7. ii. **Ann Dennis Reeves**. She was born Bet. 1792–1810. She married Bird Lanier Ferrell. They were married on 11 Jan 1819 in HALIFAX CO, CO.

8. iii. **Elizabeth Tucker Reeves**. She was born Abt. 1800 in HALIFAX CO, VA. She married William Chiles Ferrell. They were married on 18 Nov 1819 in HALIFAX CO, CO. She died on 15 Sep 1830 in HALIFAX CO, VA.

9. iv. **Peter May Reeves**. He was born 1805 in HALIFAX CO, VA. He married Elizabeth (Eliza) Clark. They were married on 16 Apr 1832 in HALIFAX CO, CO. He died 1896 in VIRGINIA.

Generation 6

6. **Col William T. Reeves**-6 (Peter Reeves-5, William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). He was born Abt. 1792. He died Abt. Jul 1829 in HALIFAX CO, VA. Military Service was In the War of 1812.

Notes for Col William T. Reeves:

General Notes:
In the War of 1812

**Michell Hoskins** is the daughter of Thomas Coleman Hoskins and Betsey Ellington Marshall. She was born 1796 in VIRGINIA. She died on 18 Jul 1878 in GIBSON CO, TN (Milan).

Col William T. Reeves and Michell Hoskins. They were married on 21 Dec 1814 in HALIFAX CO, VA. They had 7 children.
Generation 6 (con't)

i. William Reeves. He was born 1818 in HALIFAX CO, VA. He died Aft. 1850 in GIBSON CO, TN.

10. ii. Thomas Bird Reeves. He was born on 26 Feb 1819 in HALIFAX CO, VA. He married Louise Elizabeth Ford. They were married on 05 Sep 1848 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN. He died on 05 Jan 1896 in PARKER CO, TX (Weatherford).

iii. Elizabeth A. Reeves. She was born 1823 in HALIFAX CO, VA. She married John L. McDonald. They were married on 20 Oct 1856 in GIBSON CO, TN. She died Aft. 1860 in res. GIBSON CO, VA.

11. iv. Peter May Reeves. He was born on 12 Dec 1824 in HALIFAX CO, VA. He married Julia Anne Ford. They were married on 13 Aug 1856 in GIBSON CO, TN. He died on 05 Aug 1904 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. Military Service was In the Civil War. Burial in MT GILEAD CEMETERY, CLARKTON, MO.

v. Nancy Anna? Reeves. She was born 1825 in HALIFAX CO, VA.

12. vi. Sarah (Sally) G. Reeves. She was born 1829 in HALIFAX CO, VA. She married John W. Blankenship. They were married on 30 Dec 1850 in GIBSON CO, TN. She died Aft. 1880 in GIBSON CO, TN (Milan).

vii. John Q. Reeves. He was born Abt. 1831 in HALIFAX CO, VA. He died Aft. 1880 in res. GIBSON CO, TN.


Bird Lanier Ferrell is the son of William Ferrell and Dolly Bailey. He was born Abt. 1798.

Bird Lanier Ferrell and Ann Dennis Reeves. They were married on 11 Jan 1819 in HALIFAX CO, CO. They had 3 children.

i. Peter William Ferrell. He was born on 31 May 1832.

ii. Leanna Ferrell. She was born Abt. 1835.

iii. Lucy Ferrell. She was born Abt. 1839.

8. Elizabeth Tucker Reeves-6 (Peter Reeves-5, William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). She was born Abt. 1800 in HALIFAX CO, VA. She died on 15 Sep 1830 in HALIFAX CO, VA.

William Chiles Ferrell. He was born on 20 May 1792 in HALIFAX CO, VA. He died on 14 Aug 1842 in JASPER CO, MO.

William Chiles Ferrell and Elizabeth Tucker Reeves. They were married on 18 Nov 1819 in HALIFAX CO, CO. They had 4 children.

i. William Bolivar Ferrell. He was born on 05 Jun 1828 in HALIFAX CO, VA. He married Julia Elizabeth Hyde. They were married on 31 Jan 1855 in MOBILE, AL. He died on 02 Oct 1890 in JASPER CO, MO.
Generation 6 (con't)

ii. **Samuel Peter Ferrell.** He was born Abt. 1821 in HALIFAX CO, VA. He married Zelina Dupree. They were married on 12 Dec 1843 in JASPER CO, MO.

iii. **Elizabeth Pocahunta Ferrell.** She was born Bet. 1820–1825 in HALIFAX CO, VA.

iv. **John Quinton Ferrell.** He was born 1830 in HALIFAX CO, VA.

9. **Peter May Reeves-6** (Peter Reeves-5, William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). He was born 1805 in HALIFAX CO, VA. He died 1896 in VIRGINIA.

**Elizabeth (Eliza) Clark.** She was born 1815. She died Aft. 1860 in HALIFAX CO, VA.

Peter May Reeves and Elizabeth (Eliza) Clark. They were married on 16 Apr 1832 in HALIFAX CO, CO. They had 8 children.

i. **Sarah A. M. Reeves.** She was born 1834 in VIRGINIA.

ii. **Elizabeth W. M. Reeves.** She was born 1836 in VIRGINIA.

iii. **Lucy P. Reeves.** She was born 1840 in VIRGINIA.

iv. **Peter M. Reeves JR.**. He was born 1845 in VIRGINIA.

v. **Robert E. C. Reeves.** He was born on 25 Oct 1848 in HALIFAX CO, VA. He married Mary F. Rule. They were married on 16 Nov 1870 in OHIO. He died on 05 Mar 1920 in JACKSON CO, OH.

vi. **William T. Reeves.** He was born 1849 in VIRGINIA.

vii. **Judith P. Reeves.** She was born 1851 in VIRGINIA.

viii. **Maude Reeves.**

Generation 7

10. **Thomas Bird Reeves-7** (Col William T. Reeves-6, Peter Reeves-5, William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). He was born on 26 Feb 1819 in HALIFAX CO, VA. He died on 05 Jan 1896 in PARKER CO, TX (Weatherford).

**Louise Elizabeth Ford** is the daughter of Abraham A. Ford and Elizabeth Barnes[1]. She was born on 26 Aug 1827 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN[1]. Residence 1900 in Cotton Hill, Dunklin, Missouri[1]. She died on 23 Sep 1912 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. Burial in PARK CEMETERY, MALDEN, MO.

Thomas Bird Reeves and Louise Elizabeth Ford. They were married on 05 Sep 1848 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN. They had 7 children.

i. **Emerson Reeves.** He died Bef. 1888.

ii. **Thomas Peter Reeves.** He married Harriet Isabel Garrison. They were married on 17 Mar 1878 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. He died Bef. 1888.
Generation 7 (con't)

iii. **Elizabeth Michell Reeves.** She was born 1849 in GIBSON CO, TN. She married James Martin Corder. They were married on 10 Jan 1867 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. She died Abt. 1882.

13. iv. **William W. Reeves.** He was born Jan 1851 in TENNESSEE. He married Rachel E. Nunnelee. They were married on 26 Mar 1874 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. He died Aft. 1912 in res. GRANITE, OK.

14. v. **Louann Reeves.** She was born on 18 Sep 1853 in GIBSON CO, TN. She died on 10 Jul 1935.

15. vi. **John Henry Reeves.** He was born on 08 Nov 1860 in DUNKLIN CO, MO (Malden). He married Mollie (Mary Ann) Elizabeth Twitty. They were married on 24 Oct 1883 in TERRELL, TX. He died on 04 Aug 1947 in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock).

16. vii. **James L. Reeves.** He was born on 13 Sep 1863 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. He died on 14 Dec 1896 in GREENE CO, AR.

11. **Peter May Reeves-7** (Col William T. Reeves-6, Peter Reeves-5, William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). He was born on 12 Dec 1824 in HALIFAX CO, VA. He died on 05 Aug 1904 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. Military Service was In the Civil War. Burial in MT GILEAD CEMETERY, CLARKTON, MO.

**Julia Anne Ford** is the daughter of Abraham A. Ford and Elizabeth Barnes. She was born on 01 Feb 1842 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN. Fact 1 1850 in Living with Louisa Ford Reeves in 1850 Gibson Co, TN census. She died on 23 May 1896 in GREENE CO, AR. Burial in NEW FRIENDSHIP CEMETERY, GREENE CO, AR.

Peter May Reeves and Julia Anne Ford. They were married on 13 Aug 1856 in GIBSON CO, TN. They had 10 children.

i. **Betty Lou Reeves.**

18. ii. **James Macon Reeves.** He was born on 04 Sep 1857 in GIBSON CO, TN. He married Martha N. Holley. They were married on 09 Jan 1887 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. He died on 27 Nov 1955 in MISSOURI.

19. iii. **Addie Mae Reeves.** She was born on 30 Apr 1859 in GIBSON CO, TN. She married Robert Taylor Kirkpatrick. They were married on 16 Jul 1879 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. She died on 22 Apr 1918 in MOFFAT CO, CO (Craig).

20. iv. **William Henry Reeves.** He was born on 15 Aug 1861 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. He married Della Hitt. They were married 1900 in MISSOURI. He died on 20 Mar 1947 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. Burial in OAK RIDGE CEMETERY, KENNET, MO.

v. **E. M. Reeves.** She was born 1864 in ARKANSAS.

vi. **George M. Reeves.** He was born on 06 Mar 1868 in ARKANSAS. He married Sarah A. Reeves*. They were married Abt. 1899. He died Aft. Aug 1904 in res. DUNKLIN CO, MO.
Generation 7 (con't)

20. vii. Frank O. Reeves. He was born on 06 Aug 1872 in GREEN CO, AR. He married Alice M. Seals. They were married 1901 in MISSOURI. He died 1955 in MISSOURI.

21. viii. Annie R. Reeves. She was born Aug 1875 in ARKANSAS. She married R. Woodfred (Wood) Williams. They were married 1897.

ix. Rural Ray Reeves. He was born 1879 in GREENE CO, AR. He died Aft. Aug 1904 in res. DUNKLIN CO, MO.

x. Albert Reeves. He was born on 13 Aug 1883 in GREEN CO, AR. He died Aft. Aug 1904 in res. DUNKLIN CO, MO.

12. Sarah (Sally) G. Reeves-7 (Col William T. Reeves-6, Peter Reeves-5, William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). She was born 1829 in HALIFAX CO, VA. She died Aft. 1880 in GIBSON CO, TN (Milan).


John W. Blankenship and Sarah (Sally) G. Reeves. They were married on 30 Dec 1850 in GIBSON CO, TN. They had 4 children.

i. William Blankenship. He was born 1856 in TENNESSEE.

ii. Elizabeth (Bettie) J. Blankenship. She was born 1858 in GIBSON CO, TN (Milan). Her death Aft. 1880 (res. GIBSON CO, TN (Milan)).

23. iii. Emerson E. Blankenship. He was born Apr 1860 in GIBSON CO, TN (Milan).

24. iv. Sarah W. Blankenship. She was born 1867 in GIBSON CO, TN (Milan). She died 1914.

Generation 8

13. William W. Reeves-8 (Thomas Bird Reeves-7, Col William T. Reeves-6, Peter Reeves-5, William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). He was born Jan 1851 in TENNESSEE. He died Aft. 1912 in res. GRANITE, OK.

Rachel E. Nunnelee. She was born on 17 Feb 1857. She died on 11 Apr 1878 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

William W. Reeves and Rachel E. Nunnelee. They were married on 26 Mar 1874 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. They had 3 children.

i. W. T. Reeves. He was born 1876 in MISSOURI.

ii. Charley E. Reeves. He was born on 10 Jan 1876 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. He died on 17 Sep 1876 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

iii. Walter D. Reeves. He was born Jan 1878 in MISSOURI.

Belle Reeves*. She was born Mar 1862 in ILLINOIS. She died Aft. 1900 in res. PARKER CO, TX.
Generation 8 (con't)

William W. Reeves and Belle Reeves*. They were married Abt. 1880 in MISSOURI. They had 8 children.

i. **Decator F. Reeves.** He was born May 1882 in MISSOURI.

ii. **Michel E. Reeves.** She was born Apr 1883 in MISSOURI.

iii. **Lenard Reeves.** He was born Aug 1885 in MISSOURI.

iv. **Jesse Z. Reeves.** He was born on 03 Dec 1886 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. He died on 21 Aug 1887 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

v. **Fred Reeves.** He was born Aug 1889 in MISSOURI. He married Claudia Reeves*. They were married 1907 in MISSOURI.

vi. **Sydney Reeves.** He was born on 26 Jul 1892 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. He died on 19 Aug 1892 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

vii. **Homer Reeves.** He was born on 29 Nov 1893 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. He died on 13 Dec 1893 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

viii. **Lorance Reeves.** He was born Oct 1899 in PARKER CO, TX.

14. **Louann Reeves-8** (Thomas Bird Reeves-7, Col William T. Reeves-6, Peter Reeves-5, William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). She was born on 18 Sep 1853 in GIBSON CO, TN. She died on 10 Jul 1935.

**Stevens.**

Stevens and Louann Reeves. They had 2 children.

i. **H. M. Stevens.** He was born 1870 in MISSOURI.

ii. **M. L. Stevens.** She was born 1877 in MISSOURI.

**Charles F. Moore.** He was born on 10 Mar 1853 in INDIANA. He died on 12 Jan 1922. Burial in PARK CEMETERY, MALDEN, MO.

Charles F. Moore and Louann Reeves. They were married Bef. 1888. They had no children.

15. **John Henry Reeves-8** (Thomas Bird Reeves-7, Col William T. Reeves-6, Peter Reeves-5, William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). He was born on 08 Nov 1860 in DUNKLIN CO, MO (Malden). He died on 04 Aug 1947 in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock).

**Mollie (Mary Ann) Elizabeth Twitty** is the daughter of Wilber Byrd Twitty and Elizabeth Childres. She was born on 20 Jun 1863 in ALABAMA. She died on 10 Dec 1936 in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock).

John Henry Reeves and Mollie (Mary Ann) Elizabeth Twitty. They were married on 24 Oct 1883 in TERRELL, TX. They had 8 children.
Generation 8 (con't)

24. i. **Wilbur Bird Reeves.** He was born on 11 Dec 1884 in DUNKLIN CO, MO (Malden). He married Nora Mae McIntosh. They were married on 10 Mar 1907 in GREER CO, OK (Granite). He died on 14 Aug 1950 in MODESTO, CA.

25. ii. **Raymond Clinton Reeves.** He was born on 06 Jul 1887 in KAUFMAN CO, TX. He married Myrtle Anna McDonald. They were married on 02 Dec 1910 in WHEELER CO, TX (Texola). He died on 15 Feb 1955 in WHEELER CO, TX (Twitty).

26. iii. **Ola E. Reeves.** She was born Jun 1889 in TEXAS. She died Aft. Dec 1936.

27. iv. **Herbert Napoleon Reeves.** He was born on 26 Mar 1892 in PARKER CO, TX. He married Maud Twiner. They were married on 11 Aug 1912 in WHEELER CO, TX. He died on 17 Mar 1963 in DEAF SMITH CO, TX (Hereford).

28. v. **Beulah May Reeves.** She was born on 21 Dec 1894 in TEXAS. She died on 22 Dec 1927.

29. vi. **John Everett Reeves.** He was born Apr 1897 in TEXAS. He died Aft. Aug 1977 in res. WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock).

30. vii. **Gordon Twitty Reeves.** He was born on 31 Aug 1899 in OKLAHOMA TERRITORY. He died on 20 Mar 1977 in POTTER CO, TX (Amarillo).

31. viii. **Hazel A. Reeves.** She was born 1909 in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock). She died Aft. Aug 1977 in res. CALDWELL, TX.

16. **James L. Reeves-8** (Thomas Bird Reeves-7, Col William T. Reeves-6, Peter Reeves-5, William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). He was born on 13 Sep 1863 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. He died on 14 Dec 1896 in GREENE CO, AR.

Rogers Allie Reeves*. She was born on 09 Jul 1870 in ARKANSAS. She died on 08 Mar 1946.

James L. Reeves and Rogers Allie Reeves*. They had 3 children.

i. **Lola P. Reeves.** She was born Feb 1891 in ARKANSAS.

ii. **Amos Reeves.** He was born Apr 1893 in ARKANSAS. He died Aft. 1977 in res. DUNKLIN CO, MO.

iii. **Byrd Reeves.** He was born Mar 1896 in TEXAS.

17. **James Macon Reeves-8** (Peter May Reeves-7, Col William T. Reeves-6, Peter Reeves-5, William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). He was born on 04 Sep 1857 in GIBSON CO, TN. He died on 27 Nov 1955 in MISSOURI.

Martha N. Holley. She was born on 20 May 1868 in MISSOURI. She died on 07 Feb 1957.

James Macon Reeves and Martha N. Holley. They were married on 09 Jan 1887 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. They had 8 children.

i. **Enoch Marshall Reeves.** He was born on 11 Aug 1889 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. He died on 02 Jul 1949 in MISSOURI.
Generation 8 (con’t)

ii. **Robert E. Reeves.** He was born on 24 Oct 1891 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. He died on 22 Sep 1892 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

iii. **Clarence W. Reeves.** He was born on 24 Oct 1895 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

iv. **Ines H. Reeves.** He was born on 14 Mar 1898 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. He died on 7 May 1898 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

v. **Lillie Alma Reeves.** She was born on 10 Dec 1899 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

vi. **Lucy Marie Reeves.** She was born on 02 Aug 1903 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. She died on 26 Jan 1908 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

vii. **"Infant Twin" Reeves.** She died on 13 Jun 1907 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. She was born on 13 Jun 1907 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

viii. **Ruby Reeves.** She was born on 13 Jun 1907 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. She died on 8 Jul 1907 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

18. **Addie Mae Reeves-8** (Peter May Reeves-7, Col William T. Reeves-6, Peter Reeves-5, William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). She was born on 30 Apr 1859 in GIBSON CO, TN. She died on 22 Apr 1918 in MOFFAT CO, CO (Craig).

**Robert Taylor Kirkpatrick** is the son of John D. Kirkpatrick - Parentage Not Verified and Lucinda Jane Hogan. He was born on 12 Dec 1857 in DYER CO, TN (Charleston). Fact 1 1900 in Found in Jones Co, TX. Fact 2 1900 in Had 3 living kids of 4. He died on 24 Apr 1917 in bur. JONES CO, TX (Lueders). Burial in Lueders Cemetery in Shackelford, TX.

Robert Taylor Kirkpatrick and Addie Mae Reeves. They were married on 16 Jul 1879 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. They had 3 children.

32. i. **Daisy Dillard Kirkpatrick.** She was born on 02 Jun 1880 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. She married Edmond J. Vickers. They were married 1903 in TEXAS. She died on 1 Dec 1948 in JONES CO, TX. Burial in LUEDERS CEMETERY, SCHACKLEFORD CO, TX.

33. ii. **Temple May Kirkpatrick.** He was born on 29 Oct 1886 in SMITH CO, TX (Tyler). He married Edith Elizabeth Babcock. They were married on 14 Jul 1909 in KIOWA CO, OK. He died on 14 Sep 1979 in SAN BERNARDINO CO, CA.

34. iii. **Edgar (Bunk) Earl Kirkpatrick.** He was born on 09 Nov 1889 in KAUFFMAN CO, TX. He married Annie Helen Schaefer. They were married Abt. 1925. He died on 14 Jan 1982 in ORANGE CO, CA (Buena Park).


**Della Hitt.**

William Henry Reeves and Della Hitt. They had 1 child.

i. **Luther L. Reeves.** He was born on 31 Jul 1895. He died on 09 Dec 1958.
Generation 8 (con’t)

Lula B. Reeves*. She was born 1884 in MISSOURI. She died Aft. 1910 in res. DUNKLIN CO, MO.

William Henry Reeves and Lula B. Reeves*. They were married 1900 in MISSOURI. They had 3 children.

i. Mabel B. Reeves. She was born 1900 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

ii. Lillie E. Reeves. She was born 1903 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

iii. Blanche Reeves. She was born 1905 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

20. Frank O. Reeves-8 (Peter May Reeves-7, Col William T. Reeves-6, Peter Reeves-5, William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). He was born on 06 Aug 1872 in GREEN CO, AR. He died 1955 in MISSOURI.

Alice M. Seals is the daughter of Harriet Seals*. She was born 1882. She died 1960 in MISSOURI.

Frank O. Reeves and Alice M. Seals. They were married 1901 in MISSOURI. They had 3 children.

i. Morris Reeves. He was born on 01 Sep 1902 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. He died on 29 Jan 1911 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

ii. J. Bernice Reeves. She was born 1905 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

iii. Rubie Reeves. She was born 1909 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

21. Annie R. Reeves-8 (Peter May Reeves-7, Col William T. Reeves-6, Peter Reeves-5, William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). She was born Aug 1875 in ARKANSAS.

R. Woodfred (Wood) Williams. He was born on 31 Aug 1873 in TENNESSEE.

R. Woodfred (Wood) Williams and Annie R. Reeves. They were married 1897. They had 1 child.

i. H. Williams. She was born on 07 Oct 1898 in ARKANSAS.

22. Emerson E. Blankenship-8 (Sarah (Sally) G. Reeves-7, Col William T. Reeves-6, Peter Reeves-5, William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). He was born Apr 1860 in GIBSON CO, TN (Milan).

22. Emerson E. Blankenship and unknown spouse. They had 1 child.

i. Travis Blankenship. He was born Dec 1891 in GIBSON CO, TN (Milan).

Generation 8 (con't)

John Bryant is the son of Giles H. Bryant and Harriet Puttman [3, 4]. He was born on 05 Jan 1858 in CARROL CO, TN (Shady Grove) [3]. Residence 1870 in District 1, Carroll, Tennessee [4]. He died on 23 May 1900 in GIBSON CO, TN (Milan).

John Bryant and Sarah W. Blankenship. They had 1 child.

i. Harriet Gladys Bryant [3]. She was born on 27 Aug 1898 in TN, U.S. [3].

Generation 9

24. Wilbur Bird Reeves-9 (John Henry Reeves-8, Thomas Bird Reeves-7, Col William T. Reeves-6,
Peter Reeves-5, William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). He
was born on 11 Dec 1884 in DUNKLIN CO, MO (Malden). He died on 14 Aug 1950 in MODESTO,
CA.

Nora Mae McIntosh. She was born on 25 Nov 1886 in PROTEM, MO. She died on 27 Jul 1979 in
SANTA CLARA CO, CA (San Jose).

Wilbur Bird Reeves and Nora Mae McIntosh. They were married on 10 Mar 1907 in GREER CO,
OK (Granite). They had 3 children.


ii. Floyd Reeves. He died Aft. Jul 1979 in res. JACKSONVILLE, FL.


25. Raymond Clinton Reeves-9 (John Henry Reeves-8, Thomas Bird Reeves-7, Col William T.
Reeves-6, Peter Reeves-5, William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). He
was born on 06 Jul 1887 in KAUFMAN CO, TX. He died on 15 Feb 1955 in WHEELER CO, TX (Twitty).

Myrtle Anna McDonald. She was born on 06 Jun 1894. She died on 28 Mar 1999.

Raymond Clinton Reeves and Myrtle Anna McDonald. They were married on 02 Dec 1910 in
WHEELER CO, TX (Texola). They had 5 children.

i. Roy Byrd Reeves. He died Aft. Feb 1955 in res. WHEELER CO, TX (Twitty). He was born in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock).

ii. Amos Clinton Reeves. He died Aft. Feb 1955 in res. WHEELER CO, TX (Twitty). He was born in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock).

iii. J. C. Reeves. He married Marie Angie Gabbois. They were married Bef. 1947 in FLORIDA. He died Aft. 1985 in res. AMARILLO, TX. He was born in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock).

iv. Kenneth D. Reeves. He died Aft. Feb 1955 in res. PAMPA, TX. He was born in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock).

v. Donald Worth Reeves. He died Aft. Feb 1955 in res. ALMEDA, CA. He was born in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock).

**Emery Higdon.**

Emery Higdon and Ola E. Reeves. They had 5 children.

i. **Opal Higdon.**

ii. **Aubrey Higdon.**

iii. **Mary Higdon.**

iv. **Pauline Higdon.**

v. **Lucille Higdon.**

27. **Herbert Napoleon Reeves**-9 (John Henry Reeves-8, Thomas Bird Reeves-7, Col William T. Reeves-6, Peter Reeves-5, William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). He was born on 26 Mar 1892 in PARKER CO, TX. He died on 17 Mar 1963 in DEAF SMITH CO, TX (Hereford).

**Maud Twiner.** She was born on 02 Mar 1895 in McLENNON CO, TX. She died on 08 Mar 1963 in DEAF SMITH CO, TX (Hereford).

Herbert Napoleon Reeves and Maud Twiner. They were married on 11 Aug 1912 in WHEELER CO, TX. They had 5 children.

i. **W. J. Reeves.** He died Aft. Mar 1963 in res. DEAF SMITH CO, TX (Hereford).

ii. **"Daughter" Reeves.** She died Aft. Mar 1963 in res. AMARILLO, TX.

iii. **Wayne Reeves.** He was born Abt. 1932. He died 1938.

iv. **Vaughndell Reeves.** She died Bef. Mar 1863.

v. **Marie Reeves.** She died Bef. Mar 1963.

28. **Beulah May Reeves**-9 (John Henry Reeves-8, Thomas Bird Reeves-7, Col William T. Reeves-6, Peter Reeves-5, William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). She was born on 21 Dec 1894 in TEXAS. She died on 22 Dec 1927.

**Melvin Braxton.**

Melvin Braxton and Beulah May Reeves. They had 5 children.

i. **Estelle Braxton.** She was born on 28 Oct 1916 in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock). She died on 11 Jun 1918 in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock).

ii. **Loyl Melvin Braxton.** He was born on 26 Apr 1919 in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock). He died on 24 Jul 1920 in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock).
Generation 9 (con’t)

iii. "Infant Son" Braxton. He was born on 17 Dec 1927 in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock). He died on 18 Dec 1927 in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock).

iv. Vernice Braxton.

v. Dewayne Braxton.


Pauline Attaway. She died on 03 Mar 1994 in LUBBOCK, TX.

John Everett Reeves and Pauline Attaway. They had 3 children.

i. Maxine Reeves.

ii. Virginia Reeves.

iii. John E. Reeves JR.


Ruth Lollar.

Gordon Twitty Reeves and Ruth Lollar. They had 2 children.

i. Lorene Reeves. She died Aft. Mar 1977 in POTTER CO, TX (Amarillo).


Al Wadzeck.

Al Wadzeck and Hazel A. Reeves. They had 4 children.

i. Douglas Wadzeck.

ii. A. L. Wadzeck.

iii. Sue Wadzeck.

iv. Ted Wadzeck.
Generation 9 (con't)

32. **Daisy Dillard Kirkpatrick**-9 (Addie Mae Reeves-8, Peter May Reeves-7, Col William T. Reeves-6, Peter Reeves-5, William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). She was born on 02 Jun 1880 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. She died on 01 Dec 1948 in JONES CO, TX. Burial in LUEDERS CEMETERY, SCHACKLEFORD CO, TX.

**Edmond J. Vickers.** He was born 1877 in TENNESSEE. He died 1962. Burial in LUEDERS CEMETERY, SCHACKLEFORD CO, TX.

Edmond J. Vickers and Daisy Dillard Kirkpatrick. They were married 1903 in TEXAS. They had 4 children.

i. **E. Wright Vickers.** He was born 1903 in TEXAS.

ii. **May Vickers.** She was born 1905 in Oklahoma.

iii. **Lois Vickers.** She was born 1907 in TEXAS.

iv. **Earl Vickers.** He was born 1916 in TEXAS.

**McLaws.**

McLaws and Daisy Dillard Kirkpatrick. They were married Abt. 1897. They had 1 child.

i. **W. R. McLaws.** He was born Jun 1898 in ARIZONA.

33. **Temple May Kirkpatrick**-9 (Addie Mae Reeves-8, Peter May Reeves-7, Col William T. Reeves-6, Peter Reeves-5, William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). He was born on 29 Oct 1886 in SMITH CO, TX (Tyler). He died on 14 Sep 1979 in SAN BERNARDINO CO, CA.

**Edith Elizabeth Babcock** is the daughter of Smith Hull Babcock and Cora Deliah Gibson. She was born on 16 Apr 1891 in McPHERSON CO, KS. She died on 03 Apr 1983 in SAN BERNARDINO CO, CA.

Temple May Kirkpatrick and Edith Elizabeth Babcock. They were married on 14 Jul 1909 in KIOWA CO, OK. They had 3 children.

i. **Alice Mae Kirkpatrick.** She was born on 10 Aug 1911 in KIOWA CO, OK (Hobart). She married Harold J. Shrewsbury. They were married on 02 Jun 1929 in MOFFAT CO, CO. She died on 06 Nov 1991 in SAN BERNARDINO CO, CA. Cause Of Death was COLON CANCER.

ii. **Virginia Ruth Kirkpatrick.** She was born on 18 Sep 1916 in KIOWA CO, OK (Hobart). She married Homer Andrew Ramsey. They were married on 30 Oct 1939 in CURRY CO, NM. She died on 15 Mar 1963 in CURRY CO, NM (Clovis). Burial in Mission Garden of Memories in Clovis, NM.

iii. **Geraldine Kirkpatrick.** She was born Mar 1919 in KIOWA CO, OK (Hobart). She died on 14 Feb 1934 in MOFFAT CO, CO (Craig).

34. **Edgar (Bunk) Earl Kirkpatrick**-9 (Addie Mae Reeves-8, Peter May Reeves-7, Col William T. Reeves-6, Peter Reeves-5, William Reeves-4, James Reeves-3, William Rives-2, Rives William Reeves-1). He was born on 09 Nov 1889 in KAUFFMAN CO, TX. He died on 14 Jan 1982 in ORANGE CO, CA (Buena Park).
Annie Helen Schaefer is the daughter of Frank J. Schaefer and Mary A. Schaefer*. She was born on 04 Aug 1898 in TRAVIS CO, TX. She died on 03 Jul 1975 in ORANGE CO, CA (Fullerton).

Edgar (Bunk) Earl Kirkpatrick and Annie Helen Schaefer. They were married Abt. 1925. They had 5 children.

i. Harold Mae Kirkpatrick.

ii. Frank Kirkpatrick.

iii. Edgar E. Kirkpatrick JR. He was born on 28 Oct 1926 in JONES CO, TX (Stamford). He died on 12 Sep 1943 in JONES CO, TX (Stamford).

iv. Anna Mae Kirkpatrick. She was born on 24 Mar 1931 in HASKELL CO, TX. She married Thomas Earl Elliott. They were married on 24 Sep 1949.

v. Bobby Ray Kirkpatrick. He was born on 24 Mar 1931 in HASKELL CO, TX. He died on 03 Sep 1995 in KING CO, WA (Seattle).

Ollie Redford. Burial in HOBART CEMETERY, KIOWA CO., OK.

Edgar (Bunk) Earl Kirkpatrick and Ollie Redford. They were married Abt. 1909. They had 1 child.

i. Esther Kirkpatrick. She was born Abt. 1910.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHNNATHAN FORD

Generation 1

1. Johnathan Ford-1.

Generation 2

2. Johnathan Ford-2(Johnathan Ford-1) was born on Bef. 1775 in FRANKLIN CO, VA. He died on Jan 1809 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN. He married Judith Mackey on Abt. 1785. She was born on 1764 in North Carolina, United States [1]. She died on 10 Jan 1840 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN.

Children of Johnathan Ford and Judith Mackey are:
   i. Jacob Ford, B: 1786 in VIRGINIA, D: Apr 1854 in GIBSON CO, TN, M: 16 Oct 1839 in CARROL CO, TN.
   iii. Nancy Ford, B: 1790 in NORTH CAROLINA, D: Abt. 1872 in DYER, TN.
   3. iv. Nathan Ford, B: 1791 in Burke, North Carolina, United States [1], D: 1828 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States [1].
      i. Mary Margaret (Maxey?) Ford, B: 1793, D: Abt. 1845.
      ii. Joseph N. Ford, B: 1795 in SOUTH CAROLINA, D: 22 Oct 1861 in ILLINOIS.
   3 ix. Simeon Ford, B: 1800 in BURKE CO, NC [2], D: Abt. 1877 in res. GIBSON CO, TN, M: 10 Jan 1824 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN.
      ii. Elisha Ford, B: 1807 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN, D: 1862 in HOLMES CO, MISSISSIPPI.

Generation 3

2 Nathan Ford-3(Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) [1] was born on 1791 in Burke, North Carolina, United States [1]. He died on 1828 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States [1]. He married Rebecca Ford*.

Children of Nathan Ford and Rebecca Ford* are:
Generation 3 (con’t)

7. i. Pleasant Ford, B: 1817 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States[1, 3], D: 1900 in Garvin, Oklahoma, United States[1, 3], M: 22 Apr 1846 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States[3].

ii. John L Ford, B: 1820[1].

iii. William Ford, B: 1822[1].

iv. Marilda Ford, B: 1823[1].

v. William Ford, B: 1826[1].

i. Nathan M Ford, B: 21 Apr 1829[1], D: 24 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Kentucky, United States[1].

4. Rev John F. Ford-3(Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 12 Nov 1796 in BURKE CO, NC. He died on 12 Apr 1884 in GIBSON CO, TN. He married Violet Hall on 29 Sep 1829 in GIBSON CO, TN, daughter of Jonathan Hall and Joana Barton. She was born on 19 Aug 1804 in FRANKLIN CO, VA. She died on 18 Mar 1884 in GIBSON CO, TN. He married Love Northcutt on 10 Oct 1821 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN. She died on Bef. 1829 in GIBSON CO, TN.

Children of Rev John F. Ford and Violet Hall are:

Martha Ford, B: 1826 in GIBSON CO, TN.


iii. Joanna Ford, B: 1832 in GIBSON CO, TN.

iv. Hugh Blair Ford, B: 06 Sep 1833 in GIBSON CO, TN, D: 08 Aug 1891 in GIBSON CO, TN.

v. Sarah Ford, B: 1838 in GIBSON CO, TN.

vi. Violet Jane Ford, B: 1841 in GIBSON CO, TN.


viii. Jane M. Ford, B: 1845 in GIBSON CO, TN.

5. Simeon Ford-3(Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1)[2] was born on 1800 in BURKE CO, NC[2]. He died on Abt. 1877 in res. GIBSON CO, TN. He married Margaret Sanders on 10 Jan 1824 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN. She was born on 1810 in TENNESSEE. She died on Aft. 1860 in res. GIBSON CO, TN.

Children of Simeon Ford and Margaret Sanders are:

10. i. Sterling B. Ford, B: Jun 1826 in Bond Co., Illinois, USA[2, 4], M: 27 Mar 1849 in GIBSON CO, TN.

ii. Jesse M. Ford, B: 1829 in TENNESSEE.
Generation 3 (con't)

   iv. Elizabeth Ford, B: 1834 in TENNESSEE.

12. v. William Pinkney Ford, B: 1835 in TENNESSEE, D: Aft. 1880 in res. GIBSON CO, TN (Milan), M: 23 Jan 1861 in Gibson County, Tennessee, USA.
   vi. Sarah A. Ford, B: 1843 in GIBSON CO, TN.
   vii. Martha Ford, B: 1847 in GIBSON CO, TN.
   viii. Margaret Ford, B: 1852 in GIBSON CO, TN.
   ix. Joel Ford, B: 1860 in GIBSON CO, TN.

6. Abraham A. Ford-3(Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 12 Oct 1802 in BURKE CO, NC. He died on 12 Nov 1882 in GIBSON CO, TN. He married Elizabeth Barnes on Abt. 1827 in TENNESSEE. She was born on 1797 in TENNESSEE. She died on 1846 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN. He married Clementine Swink on 10 Nov 1850 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN., daughter of Michael Swink and Rebecca Bivens. She was born on 1826 in Tennessee, United States. She died on Aft. 1880 in GIBSON CO, TN.

Children of Abraham A. Ford and Elizabeth Barnes are:

15. i. Louise Elizabeth Ford, B: 26 Aug 1827 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN, D: 23 Sep 1912 in DUNKLIN CO, MO, M: 05 Sep 1848 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN.
   ii. James Ford, B: 1830 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN.
   iii. Martha Ford, B: 1834 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN.
   iv. Henry Ford, B: 1835 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN.
   v. Artonissa M. Ford, B: 1837 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN, M: 18 Feb 1858 in GIBSON CO, TN.


   viii. Harriet Ford, B: 1844 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN.

Children of Abraham A. Ford and Clementine Swink are:

iii. Nancy D Ford, B: 23 Feb 1852.

2. iii. John Franklin Ford, B: 15 Dec 1856, D: 15 Jan 1899 in GIBSON CO, TN, M: 02 Dec 1877 in GIBSON CO, TN.
   1. Samantha C Ford, B: 22 Apr 1859.
Generation 3 (con’t)

v. Sarah Violet Jane Ford, B: 18 Dec 1861[6], D: 25 Dec 1936[6].

vi. Wilson William Ford, B: 30 Jun 1864[6].


Generation 4

7. Pleasant Ford-4(Nathan Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1)[1, 3] was born on 1817 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States[1, 3]. He died on 1900 in Garvin, Oklahoma, United States[1, 3]. He married Elisabeth Pybass on 22 Apr 1846 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States[3]. She was born on 1820 in TENNESSEE. She died on 1856 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States[3]. He married Margaret E Kansey on 20 Jun 1858 in Gibson, Tennessee, United States[3]. She was born on 12 Mar 1832 in Tennessee, United States[3]. She died on 15 Jul 1910 in Ada, Pontotoc, Oklahoma, United States[3].

Children of Pleasant Ford and Elisabeth Pybass are:

i. Joseph Pybass Ford, B: 02 Feb 1847 in Oxford, Lafayette, Mississippi, United States[3], D: 18 May 1897 in Beebe, White, Arkansas, United States[3].

ii. William Ford, B: 1849 in Trenton, Gibson, Tennessee, United States[3].

Children of Pleasant Ford and Margaret E Kansey are:

i. Benetta Ford, B: 1872 in Tennessee, United States[3], D: 02 Nov 1936 in Stephenville, Erath, Texas, United States[3].

ii. Maggie L Ford, B: 1870 in Mississippi, United States[3].

iii. Albert Ford, B: 1868 in Tennessee, United States[3], D: 16 Mar 1944 in Dallas, Texas, United States[3].

iv. Nannie Ford, B: 1866 in Tennessee, United States[3], D: 1906 in Oklahoma, United States[3].


vi. John Ford, B: 1862 in Tennessee, United States[3], D: 1915 in Pontotoc, Oklahoma, United States[3].

vii. Alex Pleasant Ford, B: 1859 in Tennessee, United States[3].

8. John Fletcher Ford-4(Rev John F. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 01 Oct 1830 in GIBSON CO, TN. He died on 26 Aug 1911 in GIBSON CO, TN. He married Martha J. McAllister on 13 Nov 1854 in GIBSON CO, TN. She was born on 10 Apr 1835 in GIBSON CO, TN. She died on 05 Feb 1890 in GIBSON CO, TN.

Children of John Fletcher Ford and Martha J. McAllister are:


ii. Margaret E. H. Ford, B: 1859 in GIBSON CO, TN.
Generation 4 (con’t)

iii. Frances E. Ford, B: 1862 in GIBSON CO, TN.

iv. Thomas J. Ford, B: 04 Mar 1864 in GIBSON CO, TN, D: 19 Sep 1892 in GIBSON CO, TN.

v. Robert F. Ford, B: 1865 in GIBSON CO, TN, D: 1919 in GIBSON CO, TN.


vii. William B. Ford, B: 08 Mar 1870 in GIBSON CO, TN, D: 04 Dec 1899 in GIBSON CO, TN.

viii. Leona June Ford, B: 1872 in GIBSON CO, TN.

9. Thomas Richard Ford-4(Rev John F. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on Dec 1842 in GIBSON CO, TN. He died on Aft. 1920 in DAVIESS CO, MO. He married Angeline Ford* on Abt. 1893. She was born on Oct 1854 in OHIO. She died on Aft. 1920 in res. DAVIESS CO, MO.

Child of Thomas Richard Ford and Angeline Ford* is:

i. Gladys Ford, B: Sep 1893 in DAVIES CO, MO.

10. Sterling B. Ford-4(Simeon Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on Jun 1826 in Bond Co, , Illinois, USA. He married Martha W. Parker on 27 Mar 1849 in GIBSON CO, TN. She was born on 1832 in NORTH CAROLINA.

Children of Sterling B. Ford and Martha W. Parker are:


ii. Sarah Ann Ford, B: 1853 in , , Arkansas, USA.

iii. Martha Adeline Ford, B: 22 Jun 1855 in , , Arkansas, USA, D: 25 Jan 1921 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas, USA.

iv. Margaret M Ford, B: 1859 in , , Arkansas, USA.

v. John R. Ford, B: 1861 in , , Arkansas, USA.


viii. Sterling B. Ford, B: 24 Dec 1891 in , , Arkansas, USA.

ix. Cora S. Ford, B: Nov 1894 in , , Arkansas, USA.

x. Martha M. Ford, B: Sep 1896 in , , Arkansas, USA.
11. Thomas J. Ford-4(Simeon Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 25 Dec 1831 in TENNESSEE. He died on 15 Nov 1899 in GIBSON CO, TN. He married Julia A. E. McCaslin on 30 Oct 1860 in GIBSON CO, TN. She was born on 1841 in TENNESSEE. She died on Aft. 1870 in GIBSON CO, TN. He married Minerva Williams on 19 Nov 1873 in GIBSON CO, TN.

Child of Thomas J. Ford and Julia A. E. McCaslin is:
   i. Robert S. Ford, B: 1870 in GIBSON CO, TN.

12. William Pinkney Ford-4(Simeon Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 1835 in TENNESSEE. He died on Aft. 1880 in res. GIBSON CO, TN (Milan). He married Susan Jane McCaslin on 23 Jan 1861 in Gibson County, Tennessee, USA. She was born on Nov 1839 in TENNESSEE. She died on Aft. 1900 in res. GIBSON CO, TN.

Children of William Pinkney Ford and Susan Jane McCaslin are:
   20. i. Jessie Monroe Ford, B: Sep 1865 in TENNESSEE, D: 06 Oct 1941 in Gibson County, Tennessee, USA.
   ii. William (Billy) T. Ford, B: 1867 in GIBSON CO, TN.
   iii. Mary Lue Ford, B: Oct 1869 in GIBSON CO, TN.
   v. Mollie Ford, B: 1874 in GIBSON CO, TN.
   vi. Pink Ford, B: Nov 1879 in GIBSON CO, TN (Milan).

13. John Franklin Ford-4(Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 15 Dec 1856. He died on 15 Jan 1899 in GIBSON CO, TN. He married Bedia A. Cromwell on 02 Dec 1877 in GIBSON CO, TN. She was born on May 1862 in TENNESSEE.

Child of John Franklin Ford and Bedia A. Cromwell is:
   i. Willie Dee Ford, B: 1879 in GIBSON CO, TN, D: 1959, M: 01 Aug 1901 in GIBSON CO, TN.

14. Thomas M. Ford-4(Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 18 Feb 1867 in GIBSON CO, TN. He died on 1897. He married Elnora Ford*.

Children of Thomas M. Ford and Elnora Ford* are:
   i. Cora Mae Ford.
   ii. Dollie Lue Ford.
Generation 4 (con't)

15. Louise Elizabeth Ford-4(Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1)[7] was born on 26 Aug 1827 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN.[7] She died on 23 Sep 1912 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. She married Thomas Bird Reeves on 05 Sep 1848 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN, son of Col William T. Reeves and Michell Hoskins. He was born on 26 Feb 1819 in HALIFAX CO, VA. He died on 05 Jan 1896 in PARKER CO, TX (Weatherford).

Children of Louise Elizabeth Ford and Thomas Bird Reeves are:
   i. Emerson Reeves, D: Bef. 1888.
   ii. Thomas Peter Reeves, D: Bef. 1888, M: 17 Mar 1878 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.
   iii. Elizabeth Michell Reeves, B: 1849 in GIBSON CO, TN, D: Abt. 1882, M: 10 Jan 1867 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.
   iv. William W. Reeves, B: Jan 1851 in TENNESSEE, D: Aft. 1912 in res. GRANITE, OK, M: 26 Mar 1874 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.
   v. Louann Reeves, B: 18 Sep 1853 in GIBSON CO, TN, D: 10 Jul 1935.
   vi. John Henry Reeves, B: 08 Nov 1860 in DUNKLIN CO, MO (Malden), D: 04 Aug 1947 in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock), M: 24 Oct 1883 in TERRELL, TX.

16. Jacob White Ford-4(Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1)[8] was born on 21 Apr 1839 in TENNESSEE. He died on 20 Nov 1882 in GIBSON CO, TN.[8] He married Mary Frances Pyland on 1866 in TENNESSEE. She was born on 10 Jun 1843 in TENNESSEE. She died on 22 Aug 1929 in GIBSON CO, TN.

Children of Jacob White Ford and Mary Frances Pyland are:
   i. Edward Lee Ford, B: 24 Jun 1867 in GIBSON CO, TN, D: 09 Jun 1950 in GIBSON CO, TN.
   iv. Anna May Ford, B: May 1875 in GIBSON CO, TN, M: 1894 in TENNESSEE.
   v. Jake (Joe) Ford, B: 1875 in GIBSON CO, TN.
   vi. Mary Ille Ford, B: 1878 in GIBSON CO, TN, M: 28 Aug 1902 in GIBSON CO, TN.
Generation 4 (con't)

2 Julia Anne Ford-4(Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 01 Feb 1842 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN. She died on 23 May 1896 in GREENE CO, AR. She married Peter May Reeves on 13 Aug 1856 in GIBSON CO, TN, son of Col William T. Reeves and Michell Hoskins. He was born on 12 Dec 1824 in HALIFAX CO, VA. He died on 05 Aug 1904 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

Children of Julia Anne Ford and Peter May Reeves are:
   i Betty Lou Reeves.
   ii James Macon Reeves, B: 04 Sep 1857 in GIBSON CO, TN, D: 27 Nov 1955 in MISSOURI, M: 09 Jan 1887 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.
   iii Addie Mae Reeves, B: 30 Apr 1859 in GIBSON CO, TN, D: 22 Apr 1918 in MOFFAT CO, CO (Craig), M: 16 Jul 1879 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.
   v E. M. Reeves, B: 1864 in ARKANSAS.
   vii Frank O. Reeves, B: 06 Aug 1872 in GREEN CO, AR, D: 1955 in MISSOURI, M: 1901 in MISSOURI.
   viii Annie R. Reeves, B: Aug 1875 in ARKANSAS, M: 1897.
   ix Rural Ray Reeves, B: 1879 in GREENE CO, AR, D: Aft. Aug 1904 in res. DUNKLIN CO, MO.
   x Albert Reeves, B: 13 Aug 1883 in GREEN CO, AR, D: Aft. Aug 1904 in res. DUNKLIN CO, MO.

Generation 5

18 John Manley Ford-5(John Fletcher Ford-4, Rev John F. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on Oct 1855 in GIBSON CO, TN. He died on 1935 in GIBSON CO, TN. He married Mary J. (Mollie) Pratt on 04 Jan 1876 in GIBSON CO, TN. She was born on Feb 1859 in TENNESSEE. She died on 1943 in GIBSON CO, TN.

Children of John Manley Ford and Mary J. (Mollie) Pratt are:
   i Cora B. Ford, B: 1877 in GIBSON CO, TN.
   ii Lula Ford, B: Dec 1885 in GIBSON CO, TN.
   iii Thurman E. Ford, B: Oct 1888 in GIBSON CO, IN, D: Aft. 1930 in GIBSON CO, TN.
   iv Lillian J. Ford, B: Jul 1891 in GIBSON CO, TN.
   v Etta Ford, B: Aug 1894 in GIBSON CO, TN.
Generation 5 (con't)

vi. Minnie M. Ford, B: Dec 1896 in GIBSON CO, TN.

vii. John Dennis Ford, B: 30 Mar 1900 in GIBSON CO, TN, D: 23 Jun 1961 in GIBSON CO, TN.


ix. Floyd D. Ford, B: 08 Jul 1908 in GIBSON CO, TN, D: 09 Feb 1919 in GIBSON CO, TN.

19. Elbert Lee Ford-5(John Fletcher Ford-4, Rev John F. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 11 Apr 1868 in GIBSON CO, TN. He died on 14 May 1952 in GIBSON CO, TN. He married Emma Lee Pugh on 05 Oct 1890. She was born on 27 Oct 1868 in Falmouth West, Pendleton, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1969 in GIBSON CO, TN.

Children of Elbert Lee Ford and Emma Lee Pugh are:


39. ii. Olney D. Ford, B: 30 Sep 1894 in GIBSON CO, TN, D: 03 Apr 1982 in GIBSON CO, TN.

iii. Elbert Clark Ford, B: 11 Sep 1896 in GIBSON CO, TN, D: 03 May 1979 in GIBSON CO, TN.


41. vi. Emma Countess (Lady) Ford, B: 04 Feb 1907, D: 1992 in Athens, Limestone, Alabama, USA.

20. Jessie Monroe Ford-5(William Pinkney Ford-4, Simeon Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on Sep 1865 in TENNESSEE. He died on 06 Oct 1941 in Gibson County, Tennessee, USA. He married Mary Ford*. She was born on Feb 1870 in TENNESSEE.

Child of Jessie Monroe Ford and Mary Ford* is:

i. Nora Ford, B: Jun 1899 in GIBSON CO, TN.


Children of Dollie Lue Ford and Charles Stark King are:

42. i. Martha Elnora King.

ii. David Edward King.
Children of William W. Reeves and Rachel E. Nunnelee are:

i. W. T. Reeves, B: 1876 in MISSOURI.

ii. Charley E. Reeves, B: 10 Jan 1876 in DUNKLIN CO, MO, D: 17 Sep 1876 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

iii. Walter D. Reeves, B: Jan 1878 in MISSOURI.

Children of William W. Reeves and Belle Reeves* are:

i. Decator F. Reeves, B: May 1882 in MISSOURI.

ii. Michel E. Reeves, B: Apr 1883 in MISSOURI.

iii. Lenard Reeves, B: Aug 1885 in MISSOURI.

iv. Jesse Z. Reeves, B: 03 Dec 1886 in DUNKLIN CO, MO, D: 21 Aug 1887 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

v. Fred Reeves, B: Aug 1889 in MISSOURI, M: 1907 in MISSOURI.

vi. Sydney Reeves, B: 26 Jul 1892 in DUNKLIN CO, MO, D: 19 Aug 1892 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

vii. Homer Reeves, B: 29 Nov 1893 in DUNKLIN CO, MO, D: 13 Dec 1893 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

viii. Lorance Reeves, B: Oct 1899 in PARKER CO, TX.

Children of Louann Reeves and Stevens are:

i. H. M. Stevens, B: 1870 in MISSOURI.

ii. M. L. Stevens, B: 1877 in MISSOURI.

Children of John Henry Reeves and Mollie (Mary Ann) Elizabeth Twitty are:
Generation 5 (con't)

43. i. Wilbur Bird Reeves, B: 11 Dec 1884 in DUNKLIN CO, MO (Malden), D: 14 Aug 1950 in MODESTO, CA, M: 10 Mar 1907 in GREER CO, OK (Granite).

44. ii. Raymond Clinton Reeves, B: 06 Jul 1887 in KAUFMAN CO, TX, D: 15 Feb 1955 in WHEELER CO, TX (Twitty), M: 02 Dec 1910 in WHEELER CO, TX (Texola).

45. iii. Ola E. Reeves, B: Jun 1889 in TEXAS, D: Aft. Dec 1936.

46. iv. Herbert Napoleon Reeves, B: 26 Mar 1892 in PARKER CO, TX, D: 17 Mar 1963 in DEAF SMITH CO, TX (Hereford), M: 11 Aug 1912 in WHEELER CO, TX.

47. v. Beulah May Reeves, B: 21 Dec 1894 in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock).

48. vi. John Everett Reeves, B: Apr 1897 in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock), D: Aft. Aug 1977 in res. WHEELER CO, TX.


James L. Reeves-5(Louise Elizabeth Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 13 Sep 1863 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. He died on 14 Dec 1896 in GREENE CO, AR. He married Rogers Allie Reeves*. She was born on 09 Jul 1870 in ARKANSAS. She died on 08 Mar 1946.

Children of James L. Reeves and Rogers Allie Reeves* are:

Lola P. Reeves, B: Feb 1891 in ARKANSAS.

Amos Reeves, B: Apr 1893 in ARKANSAS, D: Aft. 1910 in res. DUNKLIN CO, MO.

Byrd Reeves, B: Mar 1896 in TEXAS.

Mattie B. Ford-5(Jacob White Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on Nov 1868 in GIBSON CO, TN. She married Elbert F. Boone on 1896 in GIBSON CO, TN. He was born on Dec 1853 in TENNESSEE.

Children of Mattie B. Ford and Elbert F. Boone are:

Vernon Boone.

Jack Boone.

William Brady Ford-5(Jacob White Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on Nov 1870 in GIBSON CO, TN. He died on 1953 in GIBSON CO, TN. He married Pennie McDaniel on Abt. 1910 in TENNESSEE. She was born on 1890. She died on 1965. He married Daisy Blackburn on Abt. 1900 in GIBSON CO, TN. She was born on Dec 1874 in TENNESSEE. She died on 1900 in GIBSON CO, TN.

Children of William Brady Ford and Pennie McDaniel are:
Generation 5 (con’t)

i. Otis Pyland Ford, B: 24 Nov 1911 in GIBSON CO, TN, D: 02 Sep 1982 in GIBSON CO, TN.

ii. Virginia Ford.

iii. William Boone (Peck) Ford.

iv. Elizabeth Ford.

v. Mary Carolyn Ford, B: 1917 in GIBSON CO, TN, D: 1918 in GIBSON CO, TN.

vi. Ruby Henry Ford.

28. Anna May Ford-5(Jacob White Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on May 1875 in GIBSON CO, TN. She married David James Halliburton on 1894 in TENNESSEE. He was born on Dec 1866 in TENNESSEE.

Children of Anna May Ford and David James Halliburton are:

i. Herman Halliburton, B: Jan 1895 in GIBSON CO, TN.

ii. Mallidine Halliburton, B: Feb 1897 in GIBSON CO, TN.

iii. Mae Halliburton, B: Mar 1899 in GIBSON CO, TN.

iv. Brady Halliburton.

v. E. David Halliburton.

vi. Anna Halliburton.

vii. Ute Ford Halliburton.

viii. Roma Halliburton.

ix. Rebecca Halliburton.

29. Jake (Joe) Ford-5(Jacob White Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 1875 in GIBSON CO, TN. He married Vinnie Barton.

Children of Jake (Joe) Ford and Vinnie Barton are:

i. Jake Barton Ford.

ii. Fred Lee Ford.

30. Mary Ille Ford-5(Jacob White Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 1878 in GIBSON CO, TN. She married John Richard McDuffie on 28 Aug 1902 in GIBSON CO, TN. He was born on 10 Jun 1877 in ALABAMA.

Children of Mary Ille Ford and John Richard McDuffie are:

i. Herbert S. McDuffie, B: 1906 in GIBSON CO, TN.
Generation 5 (con't)

ii. Mary Eugenia McDuffie, B: 1908 in GIBSON CO, TN.

iii. Fannelle McDuffie, B: 1919 in GIBSON CO, TN.

31. Myrtle A. Ford-5(Jacob White Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 1884 in GIBSON CO, TN. She died on Aft. 1930 in TENNESSEE. She married Will T. Barton on 1906 in TENNESSEE. He was born on 1876 in TENNESSEE.

Children of Myrtle A. Ford and Will T. Barton are:

i. Mary Frances Barton, B: 1906 in TENNESSEE.

ii. Will E. Barton, B: 1908 in TENNESSEE.

iii. Mildred M. Barton, B: 1911 in TENNESSEE.

iv. Ralph F. Barton, B: 1912 in TENNESSEE.

v. Junelle S. Barton, B: 1915 in TENNESSEE.

vi. Dimple Barton, B: 1918 in TENNESSEE.

32. James Macon Reeves-5(Julia Anne Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 04 Sep 1857 in GIBSON CO, TN. He died on 27 Nov 1955 in MISSOURI. He married Martha N. Holley on 09 Jan 1887 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. She was born on 20 May 1868 in MISSOURI. She died on 07 Feb 1957.

Children of James Macon Reeves and Martha N. Holley are:

i. Enoch Marshall Reeves, B: 11 Aug 1889 in DUNKLIN CO, MO, D: 02 Jul 1949 in MISSOURI.

ii. Robert E. Reeves, B: 24 Oct 1891 in DUNKLIN CO, MO, D: 22 Sep 1892 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

iii. Clarence W. Reeves, B: 24 Oct 1895 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

iv. Ines H. Reeves, B: 14 Mar 1898 in DUNKLIN CO, MO, D: 07 May 1898 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

v. Lillie Alma Reeves, B: 10 Dec 1899 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

vi. Lucy Marie Reeves, B: 02 Aug 1903 in DUNKLIN CO, MO, D: 26 Jan 1908 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

vii. "Infant Twin" Reeves, B: 13 Jun 1907 in DUNKLIN CO, MO, D: 13 Jun 1907 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

viii. Ruby Reeves, B: 13 Jun 1907 in DUNKLIN CO, MO, D: 08 Jul 1907 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.
Generation 5 (con't)

33. Addie Mae Reeves-5(Julia Anne Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 30 Apr 1859 in GIBSON CO, TN. She died on 22 Apr 1918 in MOFFAT CO, CO (Craig). She married Robert Taylor Kirkpatrick on 16 Jul 1879 in DUNKLIN CO, MO, son of John D. Kirkpatrick - Parentage Not Verified and Lucinda Jane Hogan. He was born on 12 Dec 1857 in DYER CO, TN (Charleston). He died on 24 Apr 1917 in bur. JONES CO, TX (Lueders).

Children of Addie Mae Reeves and Robert Taylor Kirkpatrick are:

51. i. Daisy Dillard Kirkpatrick, B: 02 Jun 1880 in DUNKLIN CO, MO, D: 01 Dec 1948 in JONES CO, TX, M: 1903 in TEXAS.


53. iii. Edgar (Bunk) Earl Kirkpatrick, B: 09 Nov 1889 in KAUFFMAN CO, TX, D: 14 Jan 1982 in ORANGE CO, CA (Buena Park), M: Abt. 1925.

34. William Henry Reeves-5(Julia Anne Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 15 Aug 1861 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. He died on 20 Mar 1947 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. He married Della Hitt. He married Lula B. Reeves* on 1900 in MISSOURI. She was born on 1884 in MISSOURI. She died on Aft. 1910 in res. DUNKLIN CO, MO.

Child of William Henry Reeves and Della Hitt is:

i. Luther L. Reeves, B: 31 Jul 1895, D: 09 Dec 1958.

Children of William Henry Reeves and Lula B. Reeves* are:

i. Mabel B. Reeves, B: 1900 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

ii. Lillie E. Reeves, B: 1903 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

iii. Blanche Reeves, B: 1905 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

35. Frank O. Reeves-5(Julia Anne Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 06 Aug 1872 in GREEN CO, AR. He died on 1955 in MISSOURI. He married Alice M. Seals on 1901 in MISSOURI, daughter of Harriet Seals*. She was born on 1882. She died on 1960 in MISSOURI.

Children of Frank O. Reeves and Alice M. Seals are:

i. Morris Reeves, B: 01 Sep 1902 in DUNKLIN CO, MO, D: 29 Jan 1911 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

ii. J. Bernice Reeves, B: 1905 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

iii. Rubie Reeves, B: 1909 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

36. Annie R. Reeves-5(Julia Anne Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on Aug 1875 in ARKANSAS. She married R. Woodfred (Wood) Williams on 1897. He was born on 31 Aug 1873 in TENNESSEE.

Child of Annie R. Reeves and R. Woodfred (Wood) Williams is:

i. H. Williams, B: 07 Oct 1898 in ARKANSAS.
Generation 6

37. Thurman E. Ford-6(John Manley Ford-5, John Fletcher Ford-4, Rev John F. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on Oct 1888 in GIBSON CO, IN. He died on Aft. 1930 in GIBSON CO, TN. He married Lillie Ford*. She was born on 1893 in TENNESSEE. She died on Aft. 1930 in GIBSON CO, TN.

Children of Thurman E. Ford and Lillie Ford* are:
   i. Lena Ford, B: 1914 in GIBSON CO, TN.
   55. ii. L. V. Ford, B: 1919 in GIBSON CO, TN.
   iii. Raymond G. Ford, B: 05 Jan 1924 in GIBSON CO, TN.

38. Orion Hall Ford-6(Elbert Lee Ford-5, John Fletcher Ford-4, Rev John F. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 28 Dec 1892 in GIBSON CO, TN. He died on 23 Nov 1977 in GIBSON CO, TN. He married Bertie Lou Powell on Apr 1919. She was born on 07 Aug 1900. She died on 24 Feb 1981 in GIBSON CO, TN.

Children of Orion Hall Ford and Bertie Lou Powell are:
   i. Carolyn Ford, B: 21 Oct 1920 in GIBSON CO, TN.
   ii. Orion Harold Ford, B: 28 Dec 1924 in GIBSON CO, TN.
   iii. Elbert Byron Ford, B: 17 Apr 1927 in GIBSON CO, TN.

39. Olney D. Ford-6(Elbert Lee Ford-5, John Fletcher Ford-4, Rev John F. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 30 Sep 1894 in GIBSON CO, TN. He died on 03 Apr 1982 in GIBSON CO, TN. He married Bessie Lee Hamm. She was born on 26 Sep 1907.

Child of Olney D. Ford and Bessie Lee Hamm is:
   55. i. Robert Harmon Ford, B: 16 Apr 1930.

40. John Forrest Ford-6(Elbert Lee Ford-5, John Fletcher Ford-4, Rev John F. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 30 Jan 1900 in GIBSON CO, TN. He died on 11 Jun 1991 in GIBSON CO, TN. He married Addie Mae Ruth on 03 Nov 1935 in TENNESSEE. She was born on 17 Oct 1902 in SARDIS, TN. She died on 19 Jan 1978 in GIBSON CO, TN (Milan).

Child of John Forrest Ford and Addie Mae Ruth is:

41. Emma Countess (Lady) Ford-6(Elbert Lee Ford-5, John Fletcher Ford-4, Rev John F. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 04 Feb 1907. She died on 1992 in Athens, Limestone, Alabama, USA. She married Charles Black. He was born on 14 Feb 1913. He died on 13 May 1990 in Athens, Limestone, Alabama, USA.

Child of Emma Countess (Lady) Ford and Charles Black is:
   i. Anna Lee Black.

Generation 6 (con't)

Child of Martha Elnora King and Johnston is:
   i. Lola Mae Johnston, B: 30 Aug 1930.

43. Wilbur Bird Reeves-6(John Henry Reeves-5, Louise Elizabeth Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 11 Dec 1884 in DUNKLIN CO, MO (Malden). He died on 14 Aug 1950 in MODESTO, CA. He married Nora Mae McIntosh on 10 Mar 1907 in GREER CO, OK (Granite). She was born on 25 Nov 1886 in PROTEM, MO. She died on 27 Jul 1979 in SANTA CLARA CO, CA (San Jose).

Children of Wilbur Bird Reeves and Nora Mae McIntosh are:
   ii. Floyd Reeves, D: Aft. Jul 1979 in res. JACKSONVILLE, FL.

44. Raymond Clinton Reeves-6(John Henry Reeves-5, Louise Elizabeth Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 06 Jul 1887 in KAUFMAN CO, TX. He died on 15 Feb 1955 in WHEELER CO, TX (Twitty). He married Myrtle Anna McDonald on 02 Dec 1910 in WHEELER CO, TX (Texola). She was born on 06 Jun 1894. She died on 28 Mar 1999.

Children of Raymond Clinton Reeves and Myrtle Anna McDonald are:
   57. i. Roy Byrd Reeves, B: WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock), D: Aft. Feb 1955 in res. WHEELER CO, TX (Twitty).
   58. ii. Amos Clinton Reeves, B: WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock), D: Aft. Feb 1955 in res. WHEELER CO, TX (Twitty).
   59. iii. J. C. Reeves, B: WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock), D: Aft. 1985 in res. AMARILLO, TX, M: Bef. 1947 in FLORIDA.
   60. iv. Kenneth D. Reeves, B: WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock), D: Aft. Feb 1955 in res. PAMPA, TX.
   61. v. Donald Worth Reeves, B: WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock), D: Aft. Feb 1955 in res. ALMEDA, CA.

45. Ola E. Reeves-6(John Henry Reeves-5, Louise Elizabeth Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on Jun 1889 in TEXAS. She died on Aft. Dec 1936. She married Emery Higdon.

Children of Ola E. Reeves and Emery Higdon are:
   i. Opal Higdon.
   ii. Aubrey Higdon.
   iii. Mary Higdon.
   iv. Pauline Higdon.
   v. Lucille Higdon.
Generation 6 (con’t)

46. Herbert Napoleon Reeves-6(John Henry Reeves-5, Louise Elizabeth Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 26 Mar 1892 in PARKER CO, TX. He died on 17 Mar 1963 in DEAF SMITH CO, TX (Hereford). He married Maud Twiner on 11 Aug 1912 in WHEELER CO, TX. She was born on 02 Mar 1895 in McLENNON CO, TX. She died on 08 Mar 1963 in DEAF SMITH CO, TX (Hereford).

Children of Herbert Napoleon Reeves and Maud Twiner are:
   i. W. J. Reeves, D: Aft. Mar 1963 in res. DEAF SMITH CO, TX (Hereford).
   ii. "Daughter" Reeves, D: Aft. Mar 1963 in res. AMARILLO, TX.
   iii. Wayne Reeves, B: Abt. 1932, D: 1938.
   iv. Vaughndell Reeves, D: Bef. Mar 1863.
   v. Marie Reeves, D: Bef. Mar 1863.

47. Beulah May Reeves-6(John Henry Reeves-5, Louise Elizabeth Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 21 Dec 1894 in TEXAS. She died on 22 Dec 1927. She married Melvin Braxton.

Children of Beulah May Reeves and Melvin Braxton are:
   i. Estelle Braxton, B: 28 Oct 1916 in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock), D: 11 Jun 1918 in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock).
   ii. Loyl Melvin Braxton, B: 26 Apr 1919 in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock), D: 24 Jul 1920 in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock).
   iii. "Infant Son" Braxton, B: 17 Dec 1927 in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock), D: 18 Dec 1927 in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock).
   iv. Vernice Braxton.
   v. Dewayne Braxton.

48. John Everett Reeves-6(John Henry Reeves-5, Louise Elizabeth Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on Apr 1897 in OKLAHOMA TERRITORY. He died on Aft. Aug 1977 in res. WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock). He married Pauline Attaway. She died on 03 Mar 1994 in LUBBOCK, TX.

Children of John Everett Reeves and Pauline Attaway are:
   i. Maxine Reeves.
   ii. Virginia Reeves.
   iii. John E. Reeves JR..


Children of Gordon Twitty Reeves and Ruth Lollar are:
Generation 6 (con’t)

i. Lorene Reeves, D: Aft. Mar 1977 in POTTER CO, TX (Amarillo).


Children of Hazel A. Reeves and Al Wadzeck are:

62. i. Douglas Wadzeck.

ii. A. L. Wadzeck.

iii. Sue Wadzeck.

iv. Ted Wadzeck.

51. Daisy Dillard Kirkpatrick-6(Addie Mae Reeves-5, Julia Anne Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 02 Jun 1880 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. She died on 01 Dec 1948 in JONES CO, TX. She married Edmond J. Vickers on 1903 in TEXAS. He was born on 1877 in TENNESSEE. He died on 1962. She married McLaws on Abt. 1897.

Children of Daisy Dillard Kirkpatrick and Edmond J. Vickers are:

i. E. Wright Vickers, B: 1903 in TEXAS.

ii. May Vickers, B: 1905 in Oklahoma.

iii. Lois Vickers, B: 1907 in TEXAS.

iv. Earl Vickers, B: 1916 in TEXAS.

Child of Daisy Dillard Kirkpatrick and McLaws is:

i. W. R. McLaws, B: Jun 1898 in ARIZONA.

52. Temple May Kirkpatrick-6(Addie Mae Reeves-5, Julia Anne Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 29 Oct 1886 in SMITH CO, TX (Tyler). He died on 14 Sep 1979 in SAN BERNARDINO CO, CA. He married Edith Elizabeth Babcock on 14 Jul 1909 in KIOWA CO, OK, daughter of Smith Hull Babcock and Cora Deliah Gibson. She was born on 16 Apr 1891 in McPHERSON CO, KS. She died on 03 Apr 1983 in SAN BERNARDINO CO, CA.

Children of Temple May Kirkpatrick and Edith Elizabeth Babcock are:

63. i. Alice Mae Kirkpatrick, B: 10 Aug 1911 in KIOWA CO, OK (Hobart), D: 06 Nov 1991 in SAN BERNARDINO CO, CA, M: 02 Jun 1929 in MOFFAT CO, CO.

64. ii. Virginia Ruth Kirkpatrick, B: 18 Sep 1916 in KIOWA CO, OK (Hobart), D: 15 Mar 1963 in CURRY CO, NM (Clovis), M: 30 Oct 1939 in CURRY CO, NM.

iii. Geraldine Kirkpatrick, B: Mar 1919 in KIOWA CO, OK (Hobart), D: 14 Feb 1934 in MOFFAT CO, CO (Craig).
Generation 6 (con’t)

53. Edgar (Bunk) Earl Kirkpatrick-6(Addie Mae Reeves-5, Julia Anne Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 09 Nov 1889 in KAUFFMAN CO, TX. He died on 14 Jan 1982 in ORANGE CO, CA (Buena Park). He married Annie Helen Schaefer on Abt. 1925, daughter of Frank J. Schaefer and Mary A. Schaefer*. She was born on 04 Aug 1898 in TRAVIS CO, TX. She died on 03 Jul 1975 in ORANGE CO, CA (Fullerton). He married Ollie Redford on Abt. 1909.

Children of Edgar (Bunk) Earl Kirkpatrick and Annie Helen Schaefer are:

65. i. Harold Mae Kirkpatrick.

66. ii. Frank Kirkpatrick.

iii. Edgar E. Kirkpatrick JR., B: 28 Oct 1926 in JONES CO, TX (Stamford), D: 12 Sep 1943 in JONES CO, TX (Stamford).


68. v. Bobby Ray Kirkpatrick, B: 24 Mar 1931 in HASKELL CO, TX, D: 03 Sep 1995 in KING CO, WA (Seattle).

Child of Edgar (Bunk) Earl Kirkpatrick and Ollie Redford is:

69. i. Esther Kirkpatrick, B: Abt. 1910.

Generation 7

54. L. V. Ford-7(Thurman E. Ford-6, John Manley Ford-5, John Fletcher Ford-4, Rev John F. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 1919 in GIBSON CO, TN.

i. Gary Ford.

55. Robert Harmon Ford-7(Olney D. Ford-6, Elbert Lee Ford-5, John Fletcher Ford-4, Rev John F. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 16 Apr 1930. He married Peggy Joyce Cherry. She was born on 18 Apr 1930.

Children of Robert Harmon Ford and Peggy Joyce Cherry are:


ii. Cherry Lee Ford, B: 02 Jan 1955.


Children of John F. Ford Jr. and Glenda Sue Dutton are:

i. Fletcher Ford.

ii. Jason Ford.
Generation 7 (con’t)

57. Roy Byrd Reeves-7(Raymond Clinton Reeves-6, John Henry Reeves-5, Louise Elizabeth Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock). He died on Aft. Feb 1955 in res. WHEELER CO, TX (Twitty). He married Thelma Winters.

Children of Roy Byrd Reeves and Thelma Winters are:
   i. Annette Reeves.
   ii. Paulette Reeves.
   iii. Janette Reeves.

58. Amos Clinton Reeves-7(Raymond Clinton Reeves-6, John Henry Reeves-5, Louise Elizabeth Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock). He died on Aft. Feb 1955 in res. WHEELER CO, TX (Twitty). He married Louise Edwards Bell.

Children of Amos Clinton Reeves and Louise Edwards Bell are:
   i. Micky Reeves.
   ii. Jackie Reeves.
   iii. Michael Reeves.
   iv. Ton Y Reeves.


Child of J. C. Reeves and Marie Angie Gabbois is:
   i. Carol Anne Reeves.

60. Kenneth D. Reeves-7(Raymond Clinton Reeves-6, John Henry Reeves-5, Louise Elizabeth Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock). He died on Aft. Feb 1955 in res. PAMPA, TX. He married Pat Williams Brazier.

Children of Kenneth D. Reeves and Peg Reeves* are:
   i. Kent Reeves.
   ii. Cary Reeves.

61. Donald Worth Reeves-7(Raymond Clinton Reeves-6, John Henry Reeves-5, Louise Elizabeth Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock). He died on Aft. Feb 1955 in res. ALMEDA, CA. He married Anita Laycock.

Child of Donald Worth Reeves and Anita Laycock is:
   i. Melinda Reeves.
Generation 7 (con't)

   i. Douglas Ray Wadzeck.
   ii. Robert (Bobby) Wadzeck.

63. Alice Mae Kirkpatrick-7(Temple May Kirkpatrick-6, Addie Mae Reeves-5, Julia Anne Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 10 Aug 1911 in KIOWA CO, OK (Hobart). She died on 06 Nov 1991 in SAN BERNARDINO CO, CA. She married Harold J. Shrewsbury on 02 Jun 1929 in MOFFAT CO, CO. He was born on 02 May 1910 in MOFFAT CO, CO (Craig). He died on 06 Dec 1974 in TULSA CO, OK. She married Raymond Schmidt on Abt. 1976. He was born on 14 Sep 1906. He died on 25 Nov 1992 in SAN BERNARDINO CO, CA.

Children of Alice Mae Kirkpatrick and Harold J. Shrewsbury are:
   i. Virginia Mae Shrewsbury, B: 29 Apr 1930 in BLAND CO, VA, M: 27 May 1946 in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock).
   iii. Wendel Kirk Shrewsbury, B: 31 Jul 1935 in MOFFAT CO, CO (Craig), D: 06 Jan 1975 in CLEVELAND CO, OK (Norman), M: CLEVELAND CO, OK.

64. Virginia Ruth Kirkpatrick-7(Temple May Kirkpatrick-6, Addie Mae Reeves-5, Julia Anne Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 18 Sep 1916 in KIOWA CO, OK (Hobart). She died on 15 Mar 1963 in CURRY CO, NM (Clovis). She married Homer Andrew Ramsey on 30 Oct 1939 in CURRY CO, NM, son of George Monroe Ramsey and Lelah Amon Davis. He was born on 25 Jan 1915 in PONTOTOC CO, OK (Ada). He died on 12 Jun 1998 in CURRY CO, NM (Clovis).

Children of Virginia Ruth Kirkpatrick and Homer Andrew Ramsey are:
   i. Rosalie Ramsey, B: 14 Dec 1940 in CURRY CO, NM (Clovis), M: 08 Feb 1964 in CURRY CO, NM.
   ii. Ruth Andra Ramsey, B: 16 Jan 1946 in CURRY CO, NM (Clovis), M: 08 Feb 1964 in CURRY CO, NM.
   iv. Robert Davis Ramsey, B: 24 Feb 1951 in CURRY CO, NM (Clovis), M: 17 Apr 1992 in SAN MIGUEL CO, NM.
   v. Teresa Ann Ramsey, B: 08 Apr 1952 in CURRY CO, NM (Clovis), M: 30 Nov 1985 in CLARK CO, NV.
viii. Elizabeth Catherine Ramsey, B: 04 Dec 1956 in CURRY CO, NM (Clovis).

ix. Margaret Mary Ramsey, B: CURRY CO, NM (Clovis), M: 11 Nov 1989 in CAMBRIDGESHIRE, ENG.

   i. Wayne Kirkpatrick.
   ii. Barbara Kirkpatrick.

66. Frank Kirkpatrick-7(Edgar (Bunk) Earl Kirkpatrick-6, Addie Mae Reeves-5, Julia Anne Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1).
   i. Nita Gayle Kirkpatrick.
   ii. Charles Frank Kirkpatrick.

67. Anna Mae Kirkpatrick-7(Edgar (Bunk) Earl Kirkpatrick-6, Addie Mae Reeves-5, Julia Anne Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 24 Mar 1931 in HASKELL CO, TX. She married Thomas Earl Elliott on 24 Sep 1949. He was born on 14 Jul 1930 in JONES CO, TX (Stamford). He died on 30 Apr 1987 in ORANGE CO, CA (Fullerton).

   Children of Anna Mae Kirkpatrick and Thomas Earl Elliott are:
   i. Michael Earl Elliott, B: 10 Dec 1951 in LUBBOCK CO, TX, M: 30 Dec 1972.
   ii. Leslie Byron Elliott, B: 26 Nov 1955 in JONES CO, TX (Stamford), D: 02 Apr 1984 in SANTA MONICA, CA.
   iii. Lady Leann Elliott, B: 30 Jan 1960 in COLORADO SPRINGS, CO.

68. Bobby Ray Kirkpatrick-7(Edgar (Bunk) Earl Kirkpatrick-6, Addie Mae Reeves-5, Julia Anne Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on 24 Mar 1931 in HASKELL CO, TX. He died on 03 Sep 1995 in KING CO, WA (Seattle). He married Anita Magill.

   Children of Bobby Ray Kirkpatrick and Anita Magill are:
   i. Beverly Sue Kirkpatrick, B: 01 Sep 1948.
   ii. Robert Steven Kirkpatrick, B: 06 May 1953.
   iii. Raymond Brent Kirkpatrick, B: 06 Dec 1955.
   vi. Roger Brian Kirkpatrick, B: 03 Jun 1968.
69. Esther Kirkpatrick-7(Edgar (Bunk) Earl Kirkpatrick-6, Addie Mae Reeves-5, Julia Anne Ford-4, Abraham A. Ford-3, Johnathan Ford-2, Johnathan Ford-1) was born on Abt. 1910. She married Lemon.

Children of Esther Kirkpatrick and Lemon are:
  i. Jeanean Lemon.
  ii. Raymond Lemon.
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL HOSKINS

Generation 1

3. Samuel Hoskins-1[1] was born on 1680 in St Stephens Parish, King Queen, Virginia, United States[1]. He died on 1738 in St Stephens Parish, King Queen, Virginia, United States[1]. He married Mary Brereton. She was born on 1682 in Mt Pleasant, Scott, Virginia, United States[1]. She died in Virginia, United States[1].

Child of Samuel Hoskins and Mary Brereton is:

i. William Hoskins, B: 07 Oct 1729 in St Stephens Parish, King Queen, Virginia, USA[1], D: 20 Apr 1781 in , Halifax, Virginia, USA[1], M: 1749 in Virginia, United States[1].

Generation 2

2. William Hoskins-2(Samuel Hoskins-1)[1] was born on 07 Oct 1729 in St Stephens Parish, King Queen, Virginia, USA[1]. He died on 20 Apr 1781 in , Halifax, Virginia, USA[1]. He married Dorothy (Dolly) Coleman on 1749 in Virginia, United States[1]. She was born on 10 Nov 1732 in St Stephens Parish, King Queen, Virginia, USA[1]. She died on 14 Sep 1809 in HALIFAX CO, VA.

Children of William Hoskins and Dorothy (Dolly) Coleman are:

i. John Hoskins.

ii. Mary Hoskins, B: 1750, D: 1825, M: 15 Jul 1769 in HALIFAX CO, VA.

4. iii. Samuel Hoskins, B: 1752, D: 1780, M: 04 Aug 1773 in HALIFAX CO, VA.

iv. James Hoskins, B: 1755 in HALIFAX CO, VA, D: 1825.

v. William Hoskins JR., B: 10 Jan 1755 in HALIFAX CO, VA, D: 24 Dec 1840 in Jefferson, Tennessee, United States[1].

vi. Nancy Hoskins, B: Abt. 1760, M: 17 Jan 1780 in HALIFAX CO, VA.

vii. Dolly Hoskins, B: 10 Nov 1761 in PITTSYLVANIA CO, VA, D: 04 Apr 1802.

4. viii. Thomas Coleman Hoskins, B: 1760 in Halifax, Virginia, United States[1], D: 1836 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States[1], M: 19 Jul 1790 in CAMBELL CO, VA.

ix. Jennie Jane Hoskins, B: 1763 in Virginia, United States[1], D: 1826[1].

x. John Hoskins, B: 1760 in Virginia, United States[1], D: 1811[1].

Generation 3

3. Samuel Hoskins-3(William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 1752. He died on 1780. He married Susanna Watkins on 04 Aug 1773 in HALIFAX CO, VA.

Child of Samuel Hoskins and Susanna Watkins is:

i. Elizabeth Hoskins.
Generation 3 (con't)

3 Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3(William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 1760 in Halifax, Virginia, United States. He died on 1836 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States. He married Betsey Ellington Marshall on 19 Jul 1790 in CAMBELL CO, VA, daughter of William Marshall JR. and Ann Ellington. She was born on 27 Mar 1773 in AMELIA CO, VA (Beaver Pond). She died on 15 Feb 1855 in HOLMES CO, MS.

Children of Thomas Coleman Hoskins and Betsey Ellington Marshall are:

8. i. William Marshall Hoskins, B: 08 Dec 1791 in HALIFAX CO, VA, D: 19 Feb 1873 in HOLMES CO, MS, M: 29 Nov 1816 in PITTSYLVANIA CO, VA.
ii. Thomas C. Hoskins JR., B: Bet. 1791-1800 in VIRGINIA, D: 1838 in SMITH CO, TN, M: 12 Dec 1820 in WILSON CO, TN.

9. iii. Michell Hoskins, B: 1796 in VIRGINIA, D: 18 Jul 1878 in GIBSON CO, TN (Milan), M: 21 Dec 1814 in HALIFAX CO, VA.

10. v. Nancy E. Hoskins, B: Abt. 1800 in VIRGINIA, D: Bet. 1870-1880 in HUNT CO, TX, M: 12 Sep 1820 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN.


12. viii. Martha (Patsy) M. Hoskins, B: 20 Apr 1806 in HALIFAX CO, VA, D: 15 Sep 1872 in HOLMES CO, MS, M: 09 Aug 1821 in WILSON CO, TN.
ix. Eliza Hoskins, B: 1809 in VIRGINIA, D: 02 Sep 1876 in JASPER CO, MO, M: 11 Jan 1827 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN.


Generation 4

5. William Marshall Hoskins-4(Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 08 Dec 1791 in HALIFAX CO, VA. He died on 19 Feb 1873 in HOLMES CO, MS. He married Mildred Miller Hall on 29 Nov 1816 in PITTSYLVANIA CO, VA, daughter of William Hall and Ann Miller. She was born on 21 Nov 1795. She died on 05 Sep 1835 in TENNESSEE. He married Ann Haynes Greer on 01 Dec 1847 in MARSHALL CO, MS. She was born on 01 Jul 1801 in TENNESSEE. She died on 10 Nov 1862 in MISSISSIPPI.

Children of William Marshall Hoskins and Mildred Miller Hall are:

i. Thomas Hoskins, B: 08 Jan 1819 in VIRGINIA.

iii. Panthea E. Hoskins, B: 03 May 1822 in VIRGINIA, D: Aft. 1870 in res. HOLMES CO, MS, M: Abt. 1840 in TENNESSEE.

iv. Napoleon Washington Hoskins, B: 26 Feb 1824 in TENNESSEE, D: 12 Aug 1863 in HOLMES CO, MS, M: 23 Nov 1852 in HOLMES CO, MS.

William A. Hoskins, B: 03 May 1826 in TENNESSEE.

T Erastus Hoskins, B: 12 Apr 1828 in TENNESSEE, D: 1871 in HOLMES CO, MS, M: 07 Nov 1861 in MADISON, MS.

vii. John Stone Hoskins, B: 12 Apr 1830 in TENNESSEE, D: 01 Jul 1891 in HOLMES CO, MS, M: 1855 in MISSISSIPPI.

viii. Mildred Hall Hoskins, B: 15 Oct 1834 in TENNESSEE.

6. Michell Hoskins-4(Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 1796 in VIRGINIA. She died on 18 Jul 1878 in GIBSON CO, TN (Milan). She married Col William T. Reeves on 21 Dec 1814 in HALIFAX CO, VA, son of Peter Reeves and Nancy Ann Tucker. He was born on Abt. 1792. He died on Abt. Jul 1829 in HALIFAX CO, VA.

Notes for Col William T. Reeves:

In the War of 1812

Children of Michell Hoskins and Col William T. Reeves are:

i. William Reeves, B: 1818 in HALIFAX CO, VA, D: Aft. 1850 in GIBSON CO, TN.

20. ii. Thomas Bird Reeves, B: 26 Feb 1819 in HALIFAX CO, VA, D: 05 Jan 1896 in PARKER CO, TX (Weatherford), M: 05 Sep 1848 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN.

20. iii. Elizabeth A. Reeves, B: 1823 in HALIFAX CO, VA, D: Aft. 1860 in res. GIBSON CO, VA, M: 20 Oct 1856 in GIBSON CO, TN.

20. iv. Peter May Reeves, B: 12 Dec 1824 in HALIFAX CO, VA, D: 05 Aug 1904 in DUNKLIN CO, MO, M: 30 Dec 1850 in GIBSON CO, TN.

21. v. Nancy Anna? Reeves, B: 1825 in HALIFAX CO, VA.

21. vi. Sarah (Sally) G. Reeves, B: 1829 in HALIFAX CO, VA, D: Aft. 1880 in GIBSON CO, TN (Milan), M: 30 Dec 1850 in GIBSON CO, TN.


7. Spillsbe Coleman Hoskins-4(Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 1797 in VIRGINIA. He died on Aft. 1870 in res. GREENE CO, ARK (Friendship). He married Elizabeth Robinson on Abt. 1828. She was born on 1804 in TENNESSEE. She died on Aft. 1870 in res. GREENE CO, ARK (Friendship). He married Susan Farmer on 01 Jun 1821 in PITTSYLVANIA CO, VA.

Children of Spillsbe Coleman Hoskins and Elizabeth Robinson are:

22. i. William C. Hoskins, B: 19 Aug 1829 in TENNESSEE, D: Aft. 1880 in res. GREENE CO, ARK, M: Abt. 1868 in ARKANSAS.
Generation 4 (con’t)

23. ii. Thomas C. Hoskins, B: 1831 in TENNESSEE, D: Aft. 1880 in res. GREENE CO, ARK.
iii. John Hoskins, B: 1833 in TENNESSEE.
iv. Susan Hoskins, B: 1835 in TENNESSEE.

24. v. James B. Hoskins, B: 1838 in TENNESSEE, D: Aft. 1870 in res. GREENE CO, ARK.
iii. Mary Hoskins, B: 1840 in TENNESSEE.
iv. Martha Hoskins, B: 1842 in TENNESSEE.
v. Rhoda A. Hoskins, B: 1844 in TENNESSEE, D: Aft. 1870 in res. GREENE CO, ARK.
vi. Sarah (Sallie) Hoskins, B: 1846 in TENNESSEE.

2 Nancy E. Hoskins-4(Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on Abt. 1800 in VIRGINIA. She died on Bet. 1870-1880 in HUNT CO, TX. She married Robert Marshall on 12 Sep 1820 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN. He was born on 1793 in VIRGINIA. He died on Bet. 1860-1870 in MARSHALL CO, MS.

Children of Nancy E. Hoskins and Robert Marshall are:
i Blunt Marshall, B: 1822 in TENNESSEE.
ii Marcus L. Marshall, B: 1824 in TENNESSEE.
iii Andrew J. Marshall, B: Jan 1826 in TENNESSEE.
iv William R. Marshall, B: 11 May 1831 in TENNESSEE.
v Josephine Marshall, B: 1835 in TENNESSEE.
vi Mildred F. Marshall, B: 1839 in MARSHALL CO, MS.

3 Daniel Hoskins-4(Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on Bet. 1801-1810 in VIRGINIA. He died on Abt. 1848 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN. He married Elizabeth Ann Hoskins* on Abt. 1830 in TENNESSEE. She was born on 1808 in VIRGINIA. She died on Aft. 1860 in res. RUTHERFORD CO, TN.

Children of Daniel Hoskins and Elizabeth Ann Hoskins* are:
13. i. Mary W. Hoskins, B: 1831 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN, M: 06 Jul 1848 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN.
i Ross J. Hoskins, B: 1832 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN.
ii Elizabeth M. Hoskins, B: 1835 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN.
Generation 4 (con't)

vii. Elmira Hoskins, B: 1838 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN.
viii. Eugenia Hoskins, B: 1841 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN.
ix. Lucinda Hoskins, B: 1843 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN.

2 John Ellington Hoskins-4(Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 25 Mar 1802 in HALIFAX CO, VA. He died on 24 Mar 1876 in BEDFORD CO, TN. He married Nancy M. North on 31 Jan 1825 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN. She was born on 17 Aug 1800 in PRINCE EDWARD CO, VA. She died on 19 Oct 1880 in BEDFORD CO, TN.

Children of John Ellington Hoskins and Nancy M. North are:
20. i. Charles S. Hoskins, B: 1826 in TENNESSEE.
   ix. Kittura J. Hoskins, B: 1833 in TENNESSEE.
   x. Sarah J. Hoskins, B: 1834 in TENNESSEE.
21. iv. Theodrie N. Hoskins, B: 1836 in TENNESSEE.
   i. Mary E. Hoskins, B: 1838 in TENNESSEE.
   ii. Susannah B. Hoskins, B: 1840 in TENNESSEE.
   iii. Almira Hoskins, B: 1842.
   iv. William A. Hoskins, B: 1844 in TENNESSEE.

14. Martha (Patsy) M. Hoskins-4(Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 20 Apr 1806 in HALIFAX CO, VA. She died on 15 Sep 1872 in HOLMES CO, MS. She married Bernard P. Brown on 09 Aug 1821 in WILSON CO, TN. He died on Bef. 1835 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN. She married William Marshall on 21 Nov 1835 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN. He died on Bef. 1850 in res. RUTHERFORD CO, TN.

Children of Martha (Patsy) M. Hoskins and Bernard P. Brown are:
   D. C. Brown, B: 1825 in TENNESSEE.
   ii. Michel F. Brown, B: 1827 in TENNESSEE, D: Aft. 1850 in res. RUTHERFORD CO, TN, M: 20 May 1846 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN.

15. Eliza Hoskins-4(Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 1809 in VIRGINIA. She died on 02 Sep 1876 in JASPER CO, MO. She married Andrew N. McKee on 11 Jan 1827 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN, son of Ambrose McKee and Sallie Bain. He was born on 1802 in NORTH CAROLINA. He died on 08 Aug 1852 in JASPER CO, MO.

Children of Eliza Hoskins and Andrew N. McKee are:
   Harmon L. McKee, B: 1828 in TENNESSEE.
   Isabelle McKee, B: 1832.
   Jackson A. McKee, B: 08 Jul 1833 in TENNESSEE, D: 22 Jan 1879 in JASPER CO, MO.
v. Mary Eliza McKee, B: 1836 in TENNESSEE.
vi. John A. McKee, B: 1838 in TENNESSEE.
vii. Samuel H. McKee, B: 1840 in TENNESSEE.
viii. Mary E. McKee, B: 1842 in TENNESSEE.
x. William T. McKee, B: 1848 in MISSOURI, D: 1927.
xi. George W. McKee, B: 13 Jan 1851 in JASPER CO, MO.
xii. Adaline Catherine McKee, B: 23 Apr 1853 in JASPER CO, MO.

2 Samuel Hoskins-4(Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on Abt. 1811. He died on Abt. 1864 in HOLMES CO, MS. He married Sarah Janet Walton on Abt. 1847. She was born on 1830 in GEORGIA. She died on 1895 in HOLMES CO, MS.

Children of Samuel Hoskins and Sarah Janet Walton are:
i Fanny Hoskins, B: 1848 in MISSISSIPPI.
ii Julia Elma Hoskins, B: 1850 in MISSISSIPPI.
iii Shank Hoskins, B: 1859 in HOLMES CO, MS.

3 Dorothy (Dolly) Hoskins-4(Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 1816 in HALIFAX CO, VA. She died on Aft. 1870 in GREENE CO, AR. She married John J. Wood on 26 Aug 1833 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN. He was born on 1812 in VIRGINIA. He died on Aft. 1870 in GREENE CO, AR.

Children of Dorothy (Dolly) Hoskins and John J. Wood are:
i Edmund T. Wood, B: 1838 in TENNESSEE.
ii Mary Josephine Wood, B: 1840 in TENNESSEE.
iii Dorothy Alice Wood, B: 1842 in TENNESSEE, D: Aft. 1870 in res. GREENE CO, ARK.
iv Henry C. Wood, B: 1844 in TENNESSEE, D: Aft. 1880 in res. GREENE CO, ARK.
v John W. Wood, B: 1846 in TENNESSEE, D: Aft. 1870 in res. GREENE CO, ARK.
vi William F. Wood, B: 1848 in TENNESSEE.
vii Richard Wood, B: 1850 in CANNON CO, TN.
Generation 4 (con't)


ix. Wendfield L. Wood, B: 1853.

x. Jane Lenora Wood, B: 1854 in TENNESSEE.

Generation 5


Children of Ann Eliza Hoskins and John Pryor Smith are:

Charles Smith, B: 1844 in ARKANSAS.

Thomas Smith, B: 1847 in MISSISSIPPI.

v. Panthea E. Hoskins-5(William Marshall Hoskins-4, Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 03 May 1822 in VIRGINIA. She died on Aft. 1870 in res. HOLMES CO, MS. She married Owen on Abt. 1840 in TENNESSEE.

Children of Panthea E. Hoskins and Owen are:

Eliza D. Owen, B: 1842 in TENNESSEE.

Martha M. Owen, B: 1844 in TENNESSEE.

Virginia F. Owen, B: 1852 in TENNESSEE.

vi. Napolean Washington Hoskins-5(William Marshall Hoskins-4, Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 26 Feb 1824 in TENNESSEE. He died on 12 Aug 1863 in HOLMES CO, MS. He married Louisa Frances Walton on 23 Nov 1852 in HOLMES CO, MS. She was born on 24 Dec 1835 in GEORGIA. She died on 18 Mar 1883 in HOLMES CO, MS.

Children of Napolean Washington Hoskins and Louisa Frances Walton are:

William Anthony Hoskins, B: 10 Dec 1853 in HOLMES CO, MS.

Mary F. Hoskins, B: 05 Mar 1855 in HOLMES CO, MS.

Mollie Walton Hoskins, B: 22 Apr 1856 in HOLMES CO, MS.

Napolean Sherman (Poney) Hoskins, B: 17 Jul 1857 in HOLMES CO, MS.

Thomas Benton Hoskins, B: 11 Oct 1858 in HOLMES CO, MS.

Fannie Victoria Hoskins, B: 11 Nov 1859 in HOLMES CO, MS.

Sallie Qualls Hoskins, B: 28 Sep 1861 in HOLMES CO, MS.

Louisa Leslie Hoskins, B: 20 Nov 1862 in HOLMES CO, MS.
John Stone Hoskins-5(William Marshall Hoskins-4, Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 12 Apr 1830 in TENNESSEE. He died on 01 Jul 1891 in HOLMES CO, MS. He married Sarah Agnes Walton on 1855 in MISSISSIPPI. She was born on 1834 in MISSISSIPPI. She died on Aft. 1870 in res. HOLMES CO, MS. Children of John Stone Hoskins and Sarah Agnes Walton are:

i. William Walton Hoskins, B: 02 Aug 1856 in HOLMES CO, MS.

ii. Ella Sutton Hoskins, B: 1858 in HOLMES CO, MS.

iii. Evaline Hoskins, B: 1862 in HOLMES CO, MS.

iv. Sarah Stone Hoskins, B: 29 Apr 1863 in HOLMES CO, MS.

v. John Hoskins JR., B: 1866 in HOLMES CO, MS.

Thomas Bird Reeves-5(Michell Hoskins-4, Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 26 Feb 1819 in HALIFAX CO, VA. He died on 05 Jan 1896 in PARKER CO, TX (Weatherford). He married Louise Elizabeth Ford on 05 Sep 1848 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN, daughter of Abraham A. Ford and Elizabeth Barnes. She was born on 26 Aug 1827 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN.[2]. She died on 23 Sep 1912 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. Children of Thomas Bird Reeves and Louise Elizabeth Ford are:

i. Emerson Reeves, D: Bef. 1888.

ii. Thomas Peter Reeves, D: Bef. 1888, M: 17 Mar 1878 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

iii. Elizabeth Michell Reeves, B: 1849 in GIBSON CO, TN, D: Abt. 1882, M: 10 Jan 1867 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

iv. William W. Reeves, B: Jan 1851 in TENNESSEE, D: Aft. 1912 in res. GRANITE, OK, M: 26 Mar 1874 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.

v. Louann Reeves, B: 18 Sep 1853 in GIBSON CO, TN, D: 10 Jul 1935.

vi. John Henry Reeves, B: 08 Nov 1860 in DUNKLIN CO, MO (Malden), D: 04 Aug 1947 in WHEELER CO, TX (Shamrock), M: 24 Oct 1883 in TERRELL, TX.


Peter May Reeves-5(Michell Hoskins-4, Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 12 Dec 1824 in HALIFAX CO, VA. He died on 05 Aug 1904 in DUNKLIN CO, MO. He married Julia Anne Ford on 13 Aug 1856 in GIBSON CO, TN, daughter of Abraham A. Ford and Elizabeth Barnes. She was born on 01 Feb 1842 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN. She died on 23 May 1896 in GREENE CO, AR. Children of Peter May Reeves and Julia Anne Ford are:

i. Betty Lou Reeves.

ii. James Macon Reeves, B: 04 Sep 1857 in GIBSON CO, TN, D: 27 Nov 1955 in MISSOURI, M: 09 Jan 1887 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.
iii. Addie Mae Reeves, B: 30 Apr 1859 in GIBSON CO, TN, D: 22 Apr 1918 in MOFFAT CO, CO (Craig), M: 16 Jul 1879 in DUNKLIN CO, MO.


v. E. M. Reeves, B: 1864 in ARKANSAS.


vii. Frank O. Reeves, B: 06 Aug 1872 in GREEN CO, AR, D: 1955 in MISSOURI, M: 1901 in MISSOURI.


17. Sarah (Sally) G. Reeves-5(Michell Hoskins-4, Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 1829 in HALIFAX CO, VA. She died on Aft. 1880 in GIBSON CO, TN (Milan). She married John W. Blankenship on 30 Dec 1850 in GIBSON CO, TN. He was born 1826 in TENNESSEE. He died on Aft. 1880 in res. GIBSON CO, TN (Milan).

Children of Sarah (Sally) G. Reeves and John W. Blankenship are:

26. William Blankenship, B: 1856 in TENNESSEE.

27. Elizabeth (Bettie) J. Blankenship, B: 1858 in GIBSON CO, TN (Milan), D: Aft. 1880; res. GIBSON CO, TN (Milan).


18. William C. Hoskins-5(Spillsbe Coleman Hoskins-4, Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 19 Aug 1829 in TENNESSEE. He died on Aft. 1880 in res. GREENE CO, ARK. He married Sharlote Hoskins* on Abt. 1868 in ARKANSAS. She was born on 1845 in MISSOURI. She died on Aft. 1880 in res. GIBSON CO, TN (Milan).

Children of William C. Hoskins and Sharlote Hoskins* are:

26. James H. C. Hoskins, B: 1869 in GREENE CO, AR.

19. Thomas C. Hoskins-5(Spillsbe Coleman Hoskins-4, Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 1831 in TENNESSEE. He died on Aft. 1880 in res. GREENE CO, ARK. He married Mary A. Hoskins*. She was born on 1845 in MISSOURI. She died on Aft. 1880 in res. GREENE CO, ARK.

Children of Thomas C. Hoskins and Mary A. Hoskins* are:

26. William H. Hoskins, B: 1863 in ARKANSAS.
Generation 5 (con’t)

2. John J. Hoskins, B: 1872 in GREENE CO, AR.

3. James H. Hoskins, B: 1879 in GREENE CO, AR.

24. James B. Hoskins-5(Spillsbe Coleman Hoskins-4, Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 1838 in TENNESSEE. He died on Aft. 1870 in res. GREENE CO, ARK. He married Mary J. Hoskins*. She was born on 1841 in TENNESSEE. She died on Aft. 1870 in res. GREENE CO, ARK.

Children of James B. Hoskins and Mary J. Hoskins* are:

i. Mary E. E. Hoskins, B: 1861 in TENNESSEE.

ii. James T. Hoskins, B: 1863 in ARKANSAS.

iii. Jonathan R. Hoskins, B: 1865 in ARKANSAS.

iv. Ellen Hoskins, B: 1867 in ARKANSAS.

v. Susan E. Hoskins, B: 1869 in GREENE CO, AR.

25. Mary W. Hoskins-5(Daniel Hoskins-4, Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 1831 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN. She married Robert W. Gardner on 06 Jul 1848 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN. He was born on 1818 in TENNESSEE. He died on Aft. 1860 in res. RUTHERFORD CO, TN.

Child of Mary W. Hoskins and Robert W. Gardner is:

i. John S. Gardner, B: 1849 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN.

26. Charles S. Hoskins-5(John Ellington Hoskins-4, Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 1826 in TENNESSEE. He married L. E. Hoskins*. She was born on 1840 in TENNESSEE.

Child of Charles S. Hoskins and L. E. Hoskins* is:

i. E. L. N. Hoskins, B: 1859 in BEDFORD CO, TN.

27. Theodrie N. Hoskins-5(John Ellington Hoskins-4, Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 1836 in TENNESSEE. He married Martha Hoskins*. She was born on 1842 in TENNESSEE.

Child of Theodrie N. Hoskins and Martha Hoskins* is:

i. Ema D. Hoskins, B: 1859 in BEDFORD CO, TN.

28. Michel F. Brown-5(Martha (Patsy) M. Hoskins-4, Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 1827 in TENNESSEE. She died on Aft. 1850 in res. RUTHERFORD CO, TN. She married James R. Vaughan on 20 May 1846 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN. He was born on 1822 in TENNESSEE. He died on Aft. 1850 in res. RUTHERFORD CO, TN.

Child of Michel F. Brown and James R. Vaughan is:

i. Elizabeth Vaughan, B: 1850 in RUTHERFORD CO, TN.
29. Charles J. Wood-5(Dorothy (Dolly) Hoskins-4, Thomas Coleman Hoskins-3, William Hoskins-2, Samuel Hoskins-1) was born on 1851 in TENNESSEE. He died on Aft. 1880 in res. GREENE CO, ARK. He married Sarah C. Wood* on Abt. 1878 in ARKANSAS. She was born on 1858 in ARKANSAS. She died on Aft. 1880 in res. GREENE CO, ARK.

Child of Charles J. Wood and Sarah C. Wood* is: i.

Allie Wood, B: 1879 in GREENE CO, AR.